

Census  
HD  
9981.4  
.U54x  
1984  
[v.1]  
pt.26  
c.2

# 1982

## Census of Service Industries

---

SC82 A-26

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES



## Missouri



---

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

---

The publications  
from the 1982 Economic and  
Agriculture Censuses are dedicated  
to the memory of Shirley Kallek,  
Associate Director for Economic Fields.  
During her career at the Bureau of the  
Census (1955 to 1983), she continually  
directed efforts to improve  
the timeliness and accuracy of  
economic statistics.

---

# 1982

# Census of Service Industries

---

SC82-A-26

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

# Missouri

---

Issued December 1984



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Malcolm Baldrige**, Secretary  
**Clarence J. Brown**, Deputy Secretary  
**Sidney Jones**, Under Secretary for  
Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane**,  
Director

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**John G. Keane, Director**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for  
Economic Fields**

**John H. Berry, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses**

**BUSINESS DIVISION**  
**Howard N. Hamilton, Chief**

**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**—Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1982 Census of Service Industries. Primary direction of the program was performed by **Shirley Kallek**, Associate Director for Economic Fields (until May 1983), **Charles A. Waite**, her successor, and **Michael G. Farrell**, Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses (until August 1984), and **John H. Berry**, his successor.

This report was prepared in the Business Division under the general direction of **Gerald F. Cranford**, Chief (until December 1983), and **Howard N. Hamilton**, his successor. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning and management of the census of service industries; he also coordinated Business Division's activities with other divisions.

Planning and implementing this report were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Rockwell Livingston**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Thomas E. Bell**, **Tom S. Hinman**, **Kathryn B. Cheza**, **Helen M. Reilly**, and **Donna L. Nafzinger**. **Alvin H. Barten**, Chief, Cross Industries Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Edward D. Walker**, coordinated activities, specifications, and procedures with the other economic censuses. Computer programs were developed under the general supervision of **Howard R. Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Data Processing. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Census Programming Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **Judith A. McKay**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**, was primarily responsible for planning and implementing the programs. The computer programs were developed by **Leonard S. Sammarco**, **Jane M. Jaworski**, **Ann Chen Liau**, **Janice S. Farquhar**, **Donald K. Salzman**, and **Christina Arledge**. **Emory G. Fuller** and **Pearl E. Young** were responsible for scheduling and control of computer processing. Quality control and sample design were under the direction of **Nash J. Monsour**, Assistant Division Chief for Research and Methodology, with primary staff assistance by **Joseph K. Garrett**, **Carl A. Konschnik**, and **Michael Z. Shimberg**. **Dorothy J. Reynolds**, Assistant Division Chief for Current Programs, provided valuable assistance in coordinating the current survey interface.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief.

Publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement were performed in the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed in the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed in the Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief (until February 1984), and **John E. Halterman**, his successor.

Photocomposition programs for the statistical tables were developed in the Systems Support Division, **Larry J. Patin**, Chief (until October 1983), and **Arnold E. Levin**, his successor.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

**Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data**

Census of service industries (1982)  
1982 census of service industries.

Contents: [1] Geographic area series — [2] Industry series.

Supt. of Doc. no.: C 3.257/3: SC82-A-

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.

HD9981.4.C46 1984 338.4'7'000973 83-600218

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

# INTRODUCTION

## ECONOMIC CENSUSES OVER TIME

The early beginnings of America's industrial output were first measured in the United States in the 1810 Decennial Census and again in 1820, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Beginning with the 1840 Decennial Census, there were enumerations of manufactures and mineral industries at 10-year intervals up to and including the year 1900 for manufactures and 1940 for mineral industries. The latter census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Because of the increasing dominance of manufacturing in the early 20th century, Congress directed that quinquennial censuses of manufactures be taken beginning in 1905. However, from 1919 through 1939, these censuses were conducted every 2 years. The need for war-related current surveys in the early 1940's postponed the next census of manufactures until 1948 (for 1947). That census was again taken for 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Retail and wholesale trade data were first collected in 1930, and in 1933 information on selected service industries was added to the data-collection operation. These business censuses, as they were called, were again taken for 1935, 1939 (as part of the 1940 decennial program), 1948, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967.

Information on construction industries was first obtained in 1930 and again for 1935 and 1939. Data for the full spectrum of construction industries were not gathered again until 1968 (for 1967).

The need for transportation data to supplement information available from existing governmental or private sources was recognized by Congress in the late 1950's and early 1960's. The census of transportation (consisting of several surveys) was first taken for 1963 and again for 1967.

Since 1967, all of the above censuses have been taken quinquennially as part of the Census Bureau's economic census program. (For the 1977 censuses, the coverage of the service industries was broadened from "selected services" to all services, except religious organizations and private households. A total of 41 additional four-digit standard industrial classifications<sup>1</sup> (SIC's) in 7 SIC major groups was added to the scope of the census. While most of the industries included for the first time for 1977 were covered again for 1982, some were not, i.e., hospitals; elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; junior colleges and technical institutes; labor unions and similar labor organizations; and political organizations.)

---

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement. Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

The first manufacturing census for an outlying area was conducted in Puerto Rico for the year 1909. Thereafter, with the exception of 1929, a census was taken at 10-year intervals through 1949. The first censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries in Puerto Rico were conducted for 1939. These censuses also were taken for the years 1949, 1954, 1958, 1963, and 1967. A census of construction industries was first introduced in Puerto Rico for 1967. These censuses of Puerto Rico have been taken since then for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Censuses of manufactures, retail trade, wholesale trade, and selected service industries were conducted in Guam and the Virgin Islands of the United States for 1958, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, and 1982. Censuses of mineral industries were taken in the Virgin Islands of the United States for the years 1958, 1963, and 1967 but not since that time. A census of construction industries was also undertaken in these areas for 1972, 1977, and 1982.

Retail trade, wholesale trade, selected service industries, manufacturing, and construction industries were canvassed for the first time in the Northern Mariana Islands in 1983 (for 1982).

For 1982, the economic censuses and agriculture censuses were conducted concurrently.

## USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source for facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy and provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. They provide an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, indexes of industrial production, and indexes measuring productivity and price levels. Information from the censuses is used to establish sampling frames and as benchmarks for current surveys of business activity, which are essential for measuring short-term economic conditions.

State and local governments use census data to assess business activities within their jurisdictions. The private sector uses the data to forecast general economic conditions; analyze sales performance; lay out sales territories; allocate funds for advertising; decide on locations for new plants, warehouses, or stores; and measure potential markets in terms of size, geographic areas, kinds of business, and kinds of products made or sold.

Following every census, thousands of businesses and other users purchase reports. Likewise, census facts are widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. All 1982 data are available on microfiche from the U.S. Government Printing Office and most data on

computer tape from the Census Bureau. Finally, the more than 50 State Data Centers also are suppliers of economic census statistics.

## AUTHORITY AND SCOPE OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are required by law under title 13 of the United States Code, sections 131, 191, and 224, which directs that they be taken at 5-year intervals for the years ending in 2 and 7. The 1982 Economic Censuses covered manufacturing, mining, construction industries, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. Special programs also cover minority-owned and women-owned businesses. The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1988 for the year 1987.

## CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1982 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1982 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,<sup>1</sup> except Hospitals (SIC 806), Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), Private households (SIC 881), and governmental organizations classified in the covered industries.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
89	Miscellaneous services

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

## IV INTRODUCTION

(in separate tables) for firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Code. For 1982, only establishments with some payroll during the year are included; for previous census years, all establishments are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business" or operation included in this report are not commercial in the sense of a "for-profit" activity; and the terms used to describe commercial business units often are not descriptive of such services. However, in the aggregate measurement of the production and delivery of goods and services in the economy, an attempt is made to maintain as much conformity of measures as practicable. Therefore, while some of the data measures, concepts, or terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") are not usually associated with many of the noncommercial and professional activities, it must be recognized that they refer to an economic unit, such as a physical location or legal entity, involved in the production or distribution of goods or rendering of services.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehouses) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report issued as part of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1982 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

## GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.

## SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

3. Each standard consolidated statistical area (SCSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> An SCSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous standard metropolitan statistical areas which have a population of at least 1,000,000<sup>4</sup> and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.
4. Each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of January 1, 1982, meeting the criteria published in the 1975 Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas manual or Federal Register, January 3, 1980, Vol. 45, No. 2.<sup>3</sup> An SMSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.<sup>4</sup> Each SMSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. The area within the State outside standard metropolitan statistical areas.
6. Each county or county equivalent.<sup>5</sup> <sup>6</sup>
7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.<sup>4</sup> <sup>5</sup>  
For the economic censuses, boroughs and census areas in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Revised Edition 1975 (for SMSA's prior to January 3, 1980). For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 and Federal Register (for SMSA's since January 3, 1980), Vol. 45, No. 2, pages 956-963. Available from Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, D.C. 20503.

<sup>3</sup>On June 30, 1983, the Office of Management and Budget announced newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) into which previously defined SMSA's and SCSA's were restructured. The 1982 Economic Censuses publications do not present data for the newly defined areas. These areas were defined after 1982 publication plans were almost complete. Inclusion of the newly defined areas would have materially delayed the publication of the 1982 Economic Censuses reports. However, limited 1977 data for the new areas will be published in the 1984 edition of the State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, and limited 1982 data will be published in the 1985 edition.

<sup>4</sup>According to 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>5</sup>Those defined as of January 1, 1982.

<sup>6</sup>See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

## DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1982 data are expressed in 1982 dollars and 1977 data in 1977 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

## RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for small employers and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

## MICROFICHE AND COMPUTER TAPES

The data in this report series are also available on microfiche and computer tapes. Microfiche reports are sold by the U.S. Government Printing Office. Computer tapes are sold by the Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1982 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on computer tape or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

- \* See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
- \*\* Data not provided because establishments without payroll are classified only at a broader kind-of-business level by the Internal Revenue Service.
- Represents zero.

†† Not available. Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.

(IC) Independent city.

(NA) Not available.

(NC) Not comparable.

(X) Not applicable.

n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

pt. Part.

r Revised.

SIC Standard Industrial Classification.

SCSA Standard Consolidated Statistical Area.

SMSA Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.



# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table														
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREAS</b>															
The State . . . . .	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X
SCSA's in the State . . . . .															
SMSA's in the State . . . . .							X	X							
Area of the State not in any SMSA . . . . .									X	X					
Counties in the State . . . . .											<sup>1</sup> X		X	X	
Places in the State . . . . .												<sup>1</sup> X	<sup>2</sup> X		<sup>2</sup> X
<b>DATA ITEMS<sup>3</sup></b>															
Establishments . . . . .	X	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts . . . . .	X		X				X		X		X	X	X		
Revenue . . . . .		X						X		X					
Expenses . . . . .				X											
Annual payroll . . . . .	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
First quarter payroll . . . . .	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Paid employees for pay period including March 12 . . . . .	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (receipts, payroll) . . . . .			X												
1977 to 1982 comparative statistics (expenses, payroll) . . . . .				X											
Receipts per establishment . . . . .					X										
Revenue per establishment . . . . .						X									
Expenses per establishment . . . . .						X									
Receipts per employee . . . . .					X										
Revenue per employee . . . . .						X									
Expenses per employee . . . . .						X									
Annual payroll per employee . . . . .					X	X									
Employees per establishment . . . . .					X	X									
Counties ranked by volume of receipts . . . . .														X	
Places ranked by volume of receipts . . . . .															<sup>2</sup> X

<sup>1</sup>Includes areas with 300 or more service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax.

<sup>2</sup>Includes places with 2,500 inhabitants or more, according to the 1980 Census of Population.

<sup>3</sup>See Explanation of Terms, appendix A.

# Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratio of largest firms	Single units and multi-units	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
<b>GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X	X					
State .....	X	X	X	X	X					
SCSA .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						
County .....	X	X	X	X						
Place .....	X	X	X	X						
<b>ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES</b>										
United States .....		X	X						X	X
<b>HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						
SMSA .....	X	X								X
<b>MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS</b>										
United States .....	X	X	X	X						X
State .....	X	X	X	X						X
SMSA .....	X	X	X	X						X

# Missouri

## CONTENTS

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

---

	Page
Introduction . . . . .	III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number . . . . .	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1982 Census of Service Industries Reports . . . . .	VIII
Summary of Findings . . . . .	2

---

### TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	3
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	6
2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	7
2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977 . . . . .	10
3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	10
3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 . . . . .	13
4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	13
4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	23
5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	27
5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982 . . . . .	29
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	30
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982 . . . . .	43
8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982 . . . . .	59
9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	67
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 . . . . .	68

---

### APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation . . . . .	A-1
B. General Questions . . . . .	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers . . . . .	C-1
D. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas . . . . .	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982 . . . . .	E-1
F. Geographic Notes . . . . .	F-1

---

Publication Program . . . . . Inside back cover

# SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

## FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries show that Missouri's 25,587 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$8.2 billion, an increase of 76 percent from \$4.6 billion in 1977.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of offices of physicians totaled \$982 million, compared to \$525 million in 1977. Other leading service kinds of business in 1982 were data processing services with receipts of \$676 million; engineering, architectural, and surveying services with \$571 million in receipts; and legal services, \$536 million.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$319 thousand. Data processing services averaged \$3.9 million per establishment; and automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers, \$1.3 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$36 thousand in 1982. Automotive rental and leasing services, without drivers had receipts per employee of \$107 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$7 thousand per employee average for window cleaning services.

There were 225,259 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1982. Nursing and personal care facilities had 21,708 employees; hotels, motor hotels, and motels, 19,972 employees; and offices of physicians, 15,997.

St. Louis County led all counties in the State, accounting for 33 percent of the State total for service industries

receipts. Kansas City had the largest receipts among the places in the State, with 22 percent of the State total.

## ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Missouri's 3,072 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$1.2 billion, expenses of \$1.1 billion, and payroll of \$474 million in 1982.

For establishments in the tax-exempt category, individual and family social services had revenue of \$175 million. Other leading classifications were civic, social, and fraternal associations with revenue of \$125 million; and nursing and personal care facilities, \$123 million.

For 1982, revenue of service establishments in Missouri averaged \$396 thousand per establishment. Nursing and personal care facilities had average revenue of \$1.4 million; outpatient care facilities averaged \$907 thousand; and noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations, \$650 thousand.

There were 53,555 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in establishments of organizations exempt from Federal income tax as of mid-March 1982. Individual and family social services had 9,042 employees; nursing and personal care facilities, 8,218; and job training and vocational rehabilitation services, 7,174.

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	25 587	8 159 869	3 077 668	731 544	225 259
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	924	530 244	151 659	33 672	21 196
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	792	511 656	146 447	32 613	19 972
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	229	332 550	102 555	23 093	13 041
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	140	325 341	101 381	22 859	12 745
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	**	**	**	**	89	7 209	1 174	234	296
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	563	179 106	43 892	9 520	8 931
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	526	143 120	34 061	7 370	5 505
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	**	**	**	**	37	35 986	9 831	2 150	1 426
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	132	18 588	5 212	1 059	1 224
703	Trailing parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	66	11 654	3 286	627	824
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	††	††	††	††	30	6 710	2 455	481	726
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients.....	††	††	††	††	36	4 944	831	146	98
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	66	6 934	1 926	432	400
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	††	††	††	††	66	6 934	1 926	432	400
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	4 015	504 726	177 589	42 552	22 163
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	957	180 805	66 226	15 884	7 560
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	248	25 795	5 426	1 269	869
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.....	**	**	**	**	235	19 062	4 025	942	765
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	**	**	**	**	13	6 733	1 401	327	104
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	709	155 010	60 800	14 615	6 691
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	36	12 673	5 992	1 487	689
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	424	53 460	20 272	5 030	2 772
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	249	88 877	34 536	8 098	3 230
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	**	**	**	**	43	3 481	918	251	140
7213	Linen supply*.....	**	**	**	**	40	35 377	14 736	3 530	1 290
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	**	**	**	**	94	12 548	4 885	996	695
7218	Industrial launderers*.....	**	**	**	**	27	31 820	11 922	2 863	882
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	**	**	**	**	45	5 651	2 075	458	223
7214	Diaper service*.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	191	37 127	9 075	1 996	1 194
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1 817	116 627	55 865	12 734	7 200
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	1 664	109 414	52 639	11 943	6 870
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	153	7 213	3 226	791	330
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	59	2 812	802	194	135
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	469	107 212	27 791	6 676	2 343
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	522	60 143	17 830	5 068	3 731
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.....	**	**	**	**	65	8 207	2 610	517	353
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	**	**	**	**	161	17 110	5 629	2 205	1 853
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	296	34 826	9 591	2 346	1 525
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	3 974	2 124 078	813 860	194 824	60 302
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	276	158 936	64 537	15 734	3 123
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	202	114 026	53 162	12 961	2 362
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	**	**	**	**	26	24 466	5 537	1 337	279
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	**	**	**	**	30	17 028	4 944	1 224	231
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	18	3 416	894	212	251
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	681	135 383	73 620	16 753	11 640
7341	Window cleaning.....	**	**	**	**	20	1 019	435	171	136
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	**	**	**	**	152	24 639	9 579	2 036	814
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	509	109 725	63 606	14 546	10 690
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	379	788 753	267 694	63 977	9 360
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	**	**	**	**	132	54 861	21 589	4 886	980
7374	Data processing services.....	**	**	**	**	175	676 094	231 331	55 786	7 784
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	**	**	**	**	168	668 374	228 619	55 165	7 626
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	**	**	**	**	7	7 720	2 712	621	158
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	72	57 798	14 774	3 305	596
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	666	286 395	114 225	28 307	7 234
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	**	**	**	**	122	110 043	36 584	9 158	2 327
7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	**	**	**	**	63	15 030	6 278	1 341	284
7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	**	**	**	**	246	57 534	26 597	6 806	1 397
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	**	**	**	**	91	68 366	28 980	7 417	2 267
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	144	35 422	15 786	3 585	959
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	300	120 340	25 597	5 810	1 797
7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	**	**	**	**	206	72 680	16 267	3 609	1 261
7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	**	**	**	**	58	36 593	6 989	1 742	405
7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	**	**	**	**	19	7 186	1 161	225	69
7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	**	**	**	**	17	3 881	1 180	234	62

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
73	<b>Business services—Con.</b>									
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	1 672	634 271	268 187	64 243	27 148
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	**	**	**	**	133	42 782	15 647	3 547	1 277
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	**	**	**	**	96	24 009	10 168	2 350	853
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	**	**	**	**	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	**	**	**	**	46	54 295	16 022	3 944	969
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	**	**	**	**	45	15 502	4 509	1 043	363
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	**	**	**	**	203	44 698	15 645	3 721	935
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	**	**	**	**	71	10 860	3 289	787	245
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	**	**	**	**	53	7 576	2 755	674	170
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	79	26 262	9 601	2 260	520
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	79	9 424	3 740	1 088	342
736	Personnel supply services.....	**	**	**	**	298	111 982	76 604	19 572	9 825
7361	Employment agencies.....	**	**	**	**	168	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	**	**	**	**	127	71 423	52 347	13 094	8 018
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	**	**	**	**	68	34 171	25 066	5 980	5 281
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	**	**	**	**	59	37 252	27 281	7 114	2 737
7369	Facilities management services.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	**	**	**	**	17	9 648	4 859	1 070	254
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	**	**	**	**	33	12 217	5 695	1 355	332
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	**	**	**	**	149	96 102	55 163	12 857	6 600
7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	**	**	**	**	105	61 867	41 315	9 794	5 640
7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	**	**	**	**	17	8 506	3 939	961	284
7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	**	**	**	**	27	25 729	9 909	2 102	676
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	**	**	**	**	79	64 267	19 512	4 073	2 248
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	**	**	**	**	44	7 294	2 684	646	185
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	**	**	**	**	55	12 029	2 717	630	211
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	**	**	**	**	53	5 687	2 684	619	363
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	438	148 344	42 726	10 078	3 244
735	News syndicates.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	**	**	**	**	27	6 696	2 048	563	152
7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	**	**	**	**	10	25 649	3 342	639	136
7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	392	106 348	34 319	8 166	2 838
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages.....</b>	††	††	††	††	2 659	730 133	167 588	38 453	12 375
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	187	240 151	36 681	8 818	2 251
7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	**	**	**	**	44	55 803	8 386	1 949	630
7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	**	**	**	**	39	34 888	4 800	1 099	260
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	**	**	**	**	34	33 314	3 900	914	336
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	**	**	**	**	63	115 393	19 458	4 826	1 006
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental.....	**	**	**	**	7	753	137	30	19
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	215	46 770	8 746	1 879	828
7523	Parking lots.....	**	**	**	**	170	22 516	4 205	927	416
7525	Parking structures.....	**	**	**	**	45	24 254	4 541	952	412
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	2 041	415 024	115 176	25 997	8 256
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	917	142 848	38 670	8 759	3 009
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	**	**	**	**	859	123 452	32 788	7 341	2 635
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	58	19 396	5 882	1 418	374
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	606	129 907	38 869	8 600	2 610
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	518	142 269	37 637	8 638	2 637
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	29	28 580	5 327	1 232	352
7535	Paint shops.....	**	**	**	**	47	12 097	3 779	809	298
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	**	**	**	**	33	4 445	1 379	289	111
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	**	**	**	**	62	10 606	3 384	736	232
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	**	**	**	**	79	22 166	6 016	1 524	391
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	**	**	**	**	50	13 777	4 290	981	246
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	**	**	**	**	96	25 060	5 910	1 330	452
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	101	17 704	5 503	1 279	413
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	21	7 834	2 049	458	142
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	216	28 188	6 985	1 759	1 040
7542	Car washes.....	**	**	**	**	157	18 821	4 318	1 057	755
7549	Other automotive services.....	**	**	**	**	59	9 367	2 667	702	285
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 144	300 515	91 021	22 052	5 945
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	378	104 832	31 184	7 651	2 031
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	156	28 372	8 101	1 944	659
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	222	76 460	23 083	5 707	1 372
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	71	15 127	4 692	1 054	274
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	151	61 333	18 391	4 653	1 098
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	131	12 286	4 337	988	435
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	635	183 397	55 500	13 413	3 479
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	**	**	**	**	42	4 526	1 433	411	121
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	**	**	**	**	593	178 871	54 067	13 002	3 358
7692	Welding repair.....	**	**	**	**	92	11 573	3 485	756	303
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	**	**	**	**	54	66 328	17 808	4 793	893
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	447	100 970	32 774	7 453	2 162
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	21	2 738	662	156	67
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	**	**	**	**	37	7 875	2 514	622	206
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	**	**	**	**	34	9 430	3 918	823	229
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	355	80 927	25 680	5 852	1 660

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	
				Individual proprietorships	Partnerships					
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	1 384	539 447	148 431	33 825	14 994
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	62	131 717	15 271	3 867	1 079
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV .....	**	**	**	**	17	18 135	7 232	1 756	551
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV .....	**	**	**	**	14	2 962	818	242	52
7819	Services allied to motion picture production .....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7823	Motion picture film exchanges .....	**	**	**	**	14	99 798	3 470	897	173
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	207	64 073	9 976	2 188	2 220
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	**	**	**	145	56 512	8 405	2 016	1 871
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	62	7 561	1 571	172	349
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	143	36 842	10 014	2 683	1 254
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	42	14 047	4 790	954	587
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions .....	**	**	**	**	15	7 192	2 435	410	357
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape .....	**	**	**	**	6	2 076	465	121	44
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents .....	**	**	**	**	10	1 260	500	118	90
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	11	3 519	1 390	305	96
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	101	22 795	5 224	1 729	667
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations .....	**	**	**	**	92	22 469	5 147	1 694	592
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	220	51 187	16 103	4 089	2 753
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	21	1 240	325	67	56
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	199	49 947	15 778	4 022	2 697
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	††	††	††	752	255 628	97 067	20 998	7 688
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	20	76 622	44 801	11 285	1 005
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	10	75 073	44 241	11 261	982
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Football clubs .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs .....	**	**	**	**	3	13 429	7 823	2 870	223
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 549	560	24	23
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation .....	**	**	**	**	7	1 046	397	4	12
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	3	503	163	20	11
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	732	179 006	52 266	9 713	6 683
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	74	5 301	1 803	412	379
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 349	310	74	95
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' .....	**	**	**	**	62	3 952	1 493	338	284
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	33	6 702	2 167	329	202
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	120	30 809	6 626	1 739	588
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	4	55 646	18 201	2 586	2 021
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	196	40 639	12 143	2 610	1 860
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	305	39 909	11 326	2 037	1 633
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	34	4 447	1 132	104	90
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	6	2 096	312	38	25
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	265	33 366	9 882	1 895	1 518
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks .....	**	**	**	**	36	4 989	1 502	410	415
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	221	25 551	7 707	1 361	1 036
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	6 933	1 900 281	886 262	212 364	54 006
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	2 974	982 256	504 541	122 616	15 997
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	1 883	269 189	100 234	23 837	7 302
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	429	74 029	31 635	7 618	1 698
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	378	30 166	7 239	1 607	828
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	285	43 657	12 871	3 125	945
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	357	309 681	148 506	35 619	21 708
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	**	**	**	**	128	170 111	79 862	18 200	10 777
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	229	139 570	68 644	17 419	10 931
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	627	191 303	81 236	17 942	5 528
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	227	104 766	44 204	9 618	2 643
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	98	78 021	32 626	6 992	1 766
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	129	26 745	11 578	2 626	877
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	400	86 537	37 032	8 324	2 885
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	184	20 687	8 204	1 790	554
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	**	**	**	**	119	44 825	19 982	4 484	1 352
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	97	21 025	8 846	2 050	979
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 955	536 191	182 081	41 064	9 128

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	127	40 895	14 235	3 455	1 153
823	Libraries and information centers.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools.....	**	**	**	**	54	28 326	10 222	2 531	767
8241	Correspondence schools.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
8243	Data processing schools.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	38	14 314	4 854	1 251	343
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	73	12 569	4 013	924	386
<b>891</b>	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	733	570 611	292 030	71 783	11 736
891 pt.	Architectural services.....	**	**	**	**	229	128 641	59 672	14 366	2 448
891 pt.	Engineering services.....	**	**	**	**	382	426 414	224 875	55 846	8 749
891 pt.	Surveying services.....	**	**	**	**	122	15 556	7 483	1 571	539
<b>893</b>	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 044	306 730	122 411	30 362	7 329
<b>83, 892, 9</b>	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	695	76 018	30 501	7 138	4 932
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	650	69 912	28 512	6 637	4 789
835	Child day care services.....	**	**	**	**	395	25 859	11 420	2 658	2 459
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	**	**	**	**	255	44 053	17 092	3 979	2 330
832	Individual and family social services.....	**	**	**	**	43	4 063	1 748	418	191
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	**	**	**	**	14	11 603	4 747	1 125	546
836	Residential care.....	**	**	**	**	170	25 521	9 347	2 164	1 506
839	Social services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	28	2 866	1 250	272	87
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	45	6 106	1 989	501	143
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	**	**	**	**	4	1 861	714	179	33
899	Services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	41	4 245	1 275	322	110

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 072</b>	<b>1 216 944</b>	<b>474 389</b>	<b>110 114</b>	<b>53 555</b>
<b>7011 pt., 7032, 704</b>	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>11 181</b>	<b>2 685</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>419</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	7	1 802	747	162	128
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	21	2 670	798	138	63
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	72	6 709	1 140	273	228
<b>7391, 2, 7</b>	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	12	2 028	1 056	293	80
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84</b>	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>99 096</b>	<b>39 805</b>	<b>8 023</b>	<b>3 623</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	29	27 027	11 750	2 519	830
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	15	12 947	4 051	617	326
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	14	14 080	7 699	1 902	504
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	31	19 083	6 687	1 379	627
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	109	49 749	20 537	3 990	2 085
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>206</b>	<b>238 085</b>	<b>123 640</b>	<b>28 568</b>	<b>11 966</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	91	122 914	65 234	15 147	8 218
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	31	52 818	28 299	6 453	3 290
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	60	70 096	36 935	8 694	4 928
808	Outpatient care facilities.....	76	68 963	35 145	7 917	1 935
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	39	46 208	23 261	5 504	1 813
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>



**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	66	26 381	11 545	2 878	1 298
823	Libraries and information centers -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	18	9 800	4 686	1 144	487
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	38	12 723	5 786	1 476	714
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	1 219	434 728	162 736	38 252	24 865
835	Child day care services -----	256	26 619	13 239	3 237	2 211
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	963	408 109	149 497	35 015	22 654
832	Individual and family social services -----	414	175 030	63 135	15 006	9 042
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	152	54 585	28 592	6 260	7 174
836	Residential care -----	151	81 842	36 464	8 720	4 319
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	246	96 652	21 306	5 029	2 119
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	1 235	352 682	112 557	26 795	10 162
861	Business associations -----	270	102 972	30 823	7 474	1 908
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	605	125 320	42 537	9 873	5 257
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	360	124 370	39 197	9 448	2 997
862	Professional membership organizations -----	101	54 719	14 232	3 384	868
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	259	69 651	24 965	6 064	2 129
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> -----	29	18 845	7 333	1 865	470

**Table 2a. Comparative Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments					Establishments with payroll					
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	Receipts			Receipts			Annual payroll		
				1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	62 883	††	5 143 339	(NA)	8 159 869	4 632 463	76.1	3 077 668	1 669 636	84.3
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> ..	††	1 987	††	341 264	(NA)	530 244	324 932	63.2	151 659	91 564	65.6
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	1 244	††	321 405	(NA)	511 656	313 403	63.3	146 447	88 987	64.6
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	285	††	164 555	(NA)	332 550	163 639	103.2	102 555	48 998	109.3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	**	**	**	**	**	325 341	160 517	102.7	101 381	48 219	110.3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	**	**	**	**	**	7 209	3 122	130.9	1 174	779	50.7
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts ..	††	959	††	156 850	(NA)	179 106	149 764	19.6	43 892	39 989	9.8
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	**	**	**	**	**	143 120	122 995	16.4	34 061	30 994	9.9
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	**	**	**	**	**	35 986	26 769	34.4	9 831	8 995	9.3
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	18 588	(NC)	(X)	5 212	(NC)	(X)
703	Trailer parks and camps -----	††	447	††	12 034	(NA)	11 654	6 354	83.4	3 286	1 377	138.6
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging -----	††	(NC)	††	(NC)	(X)	6 934	(NC)	(X)	1 926	(NC)	(X)
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	14 224	††	431 492	(NA)	504 726	353 897	42.6	177 589	131 431	35.1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services ..	††	1 688	††	139 945	(NA)	180 805	129 833	39.3	66 226	48 684	36.0
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	652	††	25 557	(NA)	25 795	19 929	29.4	5 426	3 943	37.6
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	1 036	††	114 388	(NA)	155 010	109 904	41.0	60 800	44 741	35.9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	**	12 673	13 477	-6.0	5 992	6 669	-10.2
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	**	53 460	36 365	47.0	20 272	14 159	43.2
Other 721 7212	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* ..	**	**	**	**	**	88 877	60 062	48.0	34 536	23 913	44.4
7213	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners -----	**	**	**	**	**	3 481	1 671	108.3	918	628	46.2
7217	Linen supply* -----	**	**	**	**	**	35 377	23 271	52.0	14 736	9 757	51.0
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	**	**	**	**	**	12 548	5 655	121.9	4 885	2 510	94.6
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	**	**	**	**	**	31 820	25 482	24.9	11 922	9 566	24.6
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* -----	**	**	**	**	**	5 651	3 983	41.9	2 075	1 452	42.9
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	778	††	24 725	(NA)	37 127	18 530	100.4	9 075	4 477	102.7
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	††	7 009	††	127 010	(NA)	116 627	90 132	29.4	55 865	44 851	24.6
723	Beauty shops -----	††	5 348	††	104 039	(NA)	109 414	80 455	36.0	52 639	40 465	30.1
724	Barber shops -----	††	1 661	††	22 971	(NA)	7 213	9 677	-25.5	3 226	4 386	-26.5
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	211	††	4 486	(NA)	2 812	2 125	32.3	802	542	48.0
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	576	††	79 922	(NA)	107 212	76 092	40.9	27 791	20 462	35.8
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	3 962	††	55 404	(NA)	60 143	37 185	61.7	17 830	12 415	43.6





**Table 2b. Comparative Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982 and 1977**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll		
		1982 (number)	1977 (number)	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982	1982 (\$1,000)	1977 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1977 to 1982
	<b>Total</b> .....	3 072	(NC)	1 092 674	(NC)	(X)	474 389	(NC)	(X)
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	100	(NC)	11 027	(NC)	(X)	2 685	(NC)	(X)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	17	(NC)	(D)	(NC)	(X)	(D)	(NC)	(X)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	184	(NC)	92 866	(NC)	(X)	39 805	(NC)	(X)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	206	163	233 139	105 056	121.9	123 640	54 322	127.6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	91	75	119 562	59 364	101.4	65 234	31 960	104.1
808	Outpatient care facilities.....	76	57	68 691	29 492	132.9	35 145	14 251	146.6
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	39	31	44 886	16 200	177.1	23 261	8 111	186.8
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	16	15	(D)	3 087	(D)	(D)	2 044	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	66	65	22 031	10 749	105.0	11 545	4 666	147.4
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	1 219	989	353 897	176 660	100.3	162 736	87 102	86.8
835	Child day care services.....	256	206	24 067	14 196	69.5	13 239	7 954	66.4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	963	783	329 830	162 464	103.0	149 497	79 148	88.9
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	1 235	1 197	326 244	184 536	76.8	112 557	68 801	63.6
861	Business associations.....	270	270	103 349	45 414	127.6	30 823	15 743	95.8
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	605	616	112 115	76 996	45.6	42 537	31 105	36.8
862, 9	Other membership organizations.....	360	311	110 780	62 126	78.3	39 197	21 953	78.5
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	29	33	18 318	8 975	104.1	7 333	4 099	78.9

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments—Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll—Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	318 907	36 224	13 663	9	††
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	573 857	25 016	7 155	23	††
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	646 030	25 619	7 333	25	††
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	1 452 183	25 500	7 864	57	††
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	**	2 323 864	25 527	7 955	91	**
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	**	81 000	24 355	3 966	3	**
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	318 128	25 841	6 333	12	††
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	**	272 091	25 998	6 187	10	**
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	**	972 595	25 236	6 894	39	**
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	140 818	15 186	4 258	9	††
703	Trailering parks and camps.....	††	176 576	14 143	3 988	12	††
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	105 061	17 335	4 815	6	††
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	125 710	22 773	8 013	6	††
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	188 929	23 916	8 760	8	††
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	104 012	29 684	6 244	4	††
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	218 632	23 167	9 087	9	††
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	352 028	18 393	8 697	19	**
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	126 085	19 286	7 313	7	**
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	356 936	27 516	10 692	13	**
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	**	80 953	24 864	6 557	3	**
7213	Linen supply*.....	**	884 425	27 424	11 423	32	**
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	**	133 489	18 055	7 029	7	**
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	**	1 178 519	36 077	13 517	33	**
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	**	125 578	25 341	9 305	5	**
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	194 382	31 095	7 601	6	††
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	64 187	16 198	7 759	4	††
723	Beauty shops.....	††	65 754	15 926	7 662	4	††
724	Barber shops.....	††	47 144	21 858	9 776	2	††
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	47 661	20 830	5 941	2	††
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	228 597	45 758	11 861	5	††
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	115 216	16 120	4 779	7	††

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see Introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	534 494	35 224	13 496	15	††
731	Advertising .....	††	575 855	50 892	20 665	11	††
7311	Advertising agencies .....	**	564 485	48 275	22 507	12	**
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	941 000	87 692	19 846	11	**
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	567 600	73 714	21 403	8	**
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	189 778	13 610	3 562	14	**
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	198 800	11 631	6 325	17	††
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	50 950	7 493	3 199	5	**
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	162 099	30 269	11 768	5	**
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	215 570	10 264	5 950	21	**
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	2 081 142	84 268	28 600	25	††
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	415 614	55 981	22 030	7	**
7374	Data processing services .....	**	3 863 394	86 857	29 719	44	**
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	802 750	96 977	24 789	8	**
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	430 023	39 590	15 790	11	††
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	401 133	66 967	14 244	6	††
Other 73	<b>Other business services</b> .....	††	379 349	23 363	9 879	16	††
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	321 669	33 502	12 253	10	**
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	1 180 326	56 032	16 535	21	**
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	344 489	42 705	12 421	8	**
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	220 187	47 805	16 733	5	**
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	119 291	27 556	10 936	4	**
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	375 779	11 398	7 797	33	**
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7362	Help supply services .....	**	562 386	8 908	6 529	63	**
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	**
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	567 529	37 984	19 130	15	**
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	370 212	36 798	17 154	10	**
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	644 980	14 561	8 358	44	**
7395	Photofinishing laboratories .....	**	813 506	28 589	8 680	28	**
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	165 773	39 427	14 400	4	**
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	218 709	57 009	12 877	4	**
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	107 302	15 667	7 394	7	**
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	338 685	45 729	13 171	7	**
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	274 589	59 001	13 542	5	††
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	1 284 230	106 686	16 295	12	††
752	Automobile parking .....	††	217 535	56 486	10 563	4	††
7523	Parking lots .....	**	132 447	54 125	10 108	2	**
7525	Parking structures .....	**	538 978	58 869	11 022	9	**
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	203 343	50 269	13 951	4	††
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	155 778	47 474	12 851	3	††
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	143 716	46 851	12 443	3	**
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	334 414	51 861	15 727	6	**
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	214 368	49 773	14 892	4	††
7534, 5, 9	<b>Other automotive repair shops</b> .....	††	274 651	53 951	14 273	5	††
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	985 517	81 193	15 134	12	**
7535	Paint shops .....	**	257 383	40 594	12 681	6	**
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	134 697	40 045	12 423	3	**
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	171 065	45 716	14 586	4	**
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	280 582	56 691	15 386	5	**
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	275 540	56 004	17 439	5	**
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	261 042	55 442	13 075	5	**
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	175 287	42 867	13 324	4	**
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	373 048	55 169	14 430	7	**
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	130 500	27 104	6 716	5	††
7542	Car washes .....	**	119 879	24 928	5 719	5	**
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	158 763	32 867	9 358	5	**
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	262 688	50 549	15 311	5	††
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	277 333	51 616	15 354	5	††
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	181 872	43 053	12 293	4	††
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	344 414	55 729	16 824	6	††
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	213 056	55 208	17 124	4	**
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	406 179	55 859	16 750	7	**
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	93 786	28 244	9 970	3	††
763, 9	<b>Other repair shops and related services</b> .....	††	288 814	52 715	15 953	5	††
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	107 762	37 405	11 843	3	**
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	301 637	53 267	16 101	6	**
7692	Welding repair .....	**	125 793	38 195	11 502	3	**
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	1 228 296	74 275	19 942	17	**
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	225 884	46 702	15 159	5	**
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	389 774	35 978	9 899	11	††
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	2 124 468	122 073	14 153	17	††
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	309 531	28 862	4 494	11	††
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	389 738	30 204	4 492	13	**
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	121 952	21 665	4 501	6	**
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	257 636	29 380	7 986	9	††
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	334 452	23 930	8 160	14	**
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	225 693	34 175	7 832	7	**

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments— Receipts per establishment (dollars)	Establishments with payroll				Establishments without payroll— Receipts per establishment (dollars)
			Receipts		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)	
			Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)			
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures— Con.</b>						
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	232 668	18 593	5 849	13	††
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	59 048	22 143	5 804	3	††
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	250 990	18 519	5 850	14	††
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	339 931	33 250	12 626	10	††
794	Commercial sports .....	††	3 831 100	76 241	44 578	50	††
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	7 507 300	76 449	45 052	98	††
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	154 900	67 348	24 348	2	††
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	244 544	26 785	7 821	9	††
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	71 635	13 987	4 757	5	**
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	203 091	33 178	10 728	6	**
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	256 742	52 396	11 269	5	**
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	13 911 500	27 534	9 006	505	**
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	207 342	21 849	6 528	9	**
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	130 849	24 439	6 936	5	**
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	130 794	49 411	12 578	3	**
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	349 333	83 840	12 480	4	**
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	125 909	21 980	6 510	6	**
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	274 092	35 186	16 410	8	††
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	330 281	61 403	31 540	5	††
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	142 958	36 865	13 727	4	††
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	172 562	43 598	18 631	4	††
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	79 804	36 432	8 743	2	††
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	153 182	46 198	13 620	3	††
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	867 454	14 266	6 841	61	††
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	305 108	34 606	14 695	9	††
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	461 524	39 639	16 725	12	††
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	796 133	44 180	18 475	18	††
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	207 326	30 496	13 202	7	††
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	216 343	29 995	12 836	7	††
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	274 266	58 741	19 948	5	††
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	322 008	35 468	12 346	9	††
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	-	-	-	-	**
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	524 556	36 931	13 327	14	**
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	172 178	32 562	10 396	5	**
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	778 460	48 621	24 883	16	††
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	561 751	52 549	24 376	11	**
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	1 116 267	48 739	25 703	23	**
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	127 508	28 861	13 883	4	**
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	293 803	41 852	16 702	7	††
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	109 378	15 413	6 184	7	††
83	Social services .....	**	107 557	14 598	5 954	7	**
835	Child day care services .....	**	65 466	10 516	4 644	6	**
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	172 757	18 907	7 336	9	**
892, 9	Other services .....	**	135 689	42 699	13 909	3	**

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 3b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Employees per establishment <sup>1</sup> (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee <sup>1</sup> (dollars)		
	<b>Total</b> .....	396 141	22 723	355 688	20 403	8 858	17
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	111 810	26 685	110 270	26 317	6 408	4
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	538 565	27 352	504 707	25 632	10 987	20
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	1 155 752	19 897	1 131 743	19 483	10 333	58
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	1 350 703	14 957	1 313 868	14 549	7 938	90
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	907 408	35 640	903 829	35 499	18 163	25
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1 184 821	25 487	1 150 923	24 758	12 830	46
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	399 712	20 324	333 803	16 973	8 894	20
83	Social services .....	356 627	17 484	290 317	14 233	6 545	20
835	Child day care services .....	103 980	12 039	94 012	10 885	5 988	9
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	423 789	18 015	342 503	14 559	6 599	24
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	285 556	34 704	264 165	32 104	11 076	8
861	Business associations .....	381 378	53 969	382 774	54 166	16 155	7
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	207 140	23 839	185 314	21 327	8 091	9
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	345 472	41 498	307 722	36 964	13 079	8
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	649 828	40 096	631 655	38 974	15 602	16

<sup>1</sup>Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>COLUMBIA SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	552	142 293	54 431	13 234	4 303
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	25	15 515	3 931	891	682
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	10 616	2 832	644	490
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	85	8 516	3 164	719	465
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	19	2 125	708	166	99
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
Other 721	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	8	1 180	449	110	56
	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	†	†	†	†	6	593	117	28	17
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	37	3 773	1 850	390	211
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	5	815	183	43	14
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	82	35 245	14 110	3 750	1 161
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	14	5 158	2 203	539	354
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	12	7 511	2 604	647	207
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	17	12 111	5 376	1 585	240
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 443	492	119	33
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>COLUMBIA SMSA—Con.</b>										
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	55	8 462	2 145	505	203
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	27	3 470	907	200	85
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	11	1 344	416	102	39
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	28	2 577	799	188	78
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	14	1 560	561	123	49
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	††	††	††	††	5	372	178	42	17
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	9	1 188	383	81	32
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> ...	††	††	††	††	29	5 921	1 299	314	305
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	9	2 268	461	106	111
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	13	1 567	284	64	63
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	151	49 016	22 785	5 354	935
801	Offices of physicians	††	††	††	††	89	30 521	15 690	3 748	320
802	Offices of dentists	††	††	††	††	29	5 170	1 743	443	148
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians	††	††	††	††	3	712	324	88	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors	††	††	††	††	5	354	72	19	11
8042	Offices of optometrists	††	††	††	††	4	730	155	36	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	††	††	††	††	6	4 503	2 470	451	233
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services	††	††	††	††	15	7 026	2 331	569	192
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	33	6 122	1 427	332	108
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	3	113	20	3	3
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	27	5 902	2 780	710	146
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	18	2 576	1 095	291	97
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	16	2 328	876	177	120
83	Social services	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>JOPLIN SMSA</b>										
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	671	122 880	46 271	11 077	3 802
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	30	9 102	2 074	475	318
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	††	††	††	††	22	6 213	1 500	335	245
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	98	11 733	3 869	947	518
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	21	4 671	1 798	465	213
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*	**	**	**	**	7	3 563	1 398	363	138
722	Photographic studios, portrait	††	††	††	††	6	539	98	21	17
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	††	††	††	††	38	2 007	879	203	143
723	Beauty shops	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops	††	††	††	††	3	175	52	10	9
726	Funeral service and crematories	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	67	9 723	3 595	934	339
731	Advertising	††	††	††	††	6	987	401	100	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	††	††	††	††	14	1 101	442	103	66
737	Computer and data processing services	††	††	††	††	6	1 692	585	121	26
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services	††	††	††	††	8	1 538	690	262	40
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services	††	††	††	††	7	1 383	322	74	35
Other 73	Other business services	††	††	††	††	26	3 022	1 155	274	140



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JOPLIN SMSA—Con.</b>										
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	80	14 201	3 461	796	318
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	5 956	1 517	364	132
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	16	1 381	430	97	35
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	9	836	175	43	29
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	29	3 032	943	234	110
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	669	202	47	39
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	244	98	21	26
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	425	104	26	13
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	34	5 504	1 373	289	222
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 306	867	159	112
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	227	49 827	22 848	5 080	1 382
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	95	26 187	13 644	3 131	460
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	52	7 406	2 601	628	238
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	23	2 483	953	210	64
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	15	967	163	36	28
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 281	409	84	24
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	9	6 575	3 004	560	372
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	24	4 928	2 074	431	196
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	5 663	1 568	462	135
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	26	5 299	2 109	560	162
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 310	474	92	95
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS., SMSA</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	8 163	3 054 863	1 164 843	278 139	79 591
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	127	170 510	53 368	12 223	7 403
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	112	167 275	51 999	11 895	7 086
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	42	131 091	42 849	9 969	5 506
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	..	..	..	..	36	130 341	42 750	9 946	5 484
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	..	..	..	..	6	750	99	23	22
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	70	36 184	9 150	1 926	1 580
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	64	30 314	7 767	1 620	1 350
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	..	..	..	..	6	5 870	1 383	306	230
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	3 235	1 369	328	317
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 132	183 087	66 282	16 165	8 058
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	302	73 566	27 081	6 643	3 079
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	82	11 253	2 562	603	362
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	220	62 313	24 519	6 040	2 717
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	11	4 568	2 215	500	220
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	132	25 391	9 854	2 526	1 211
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	77	32 354	12 450	3 014	1 286
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	..	..	..	..	10	867	278	68	28
7213	Linen supply .....	..	..	..	..	10	14 327	5 817	1 401	482
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	..	..	..	..	31	4 468	1 822	440	389
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	..	..	..	..	7	10 282	3 663	915	276
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	..	..	..	..	19	2 410	870	190	111
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	61	17 929	4 660	1 078	513
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	527	42 228	19 893	4 697	2 249
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	454	37 674	17 813	4 194	2 064
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	73	4 554	2 080	503	185
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	907	227	57	44
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	66	23 008	6 114	1 459	469
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	157	25 449	8 307	2 231	1 704



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS., SMSA—Con.</b>										
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	379	279 802	56 052	13 260	4 620
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	37	118 171	5 871	1 496	328
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	44	27 241	3 328	713	648
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	††	††	††	††	31	24 381	2 742	637	559
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 860	586	76	89
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	49	10 140	1 476	346	179
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 614	628	166	50
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	37	8 526	848	180	129
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	55	19 033	6 186	1 614	954
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	194	105 217	39 191	9 091	2 511
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	7	46 438	21 563	6 024	481
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	187	58 779	17 628	3 067	2 030
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	9	2 455	781	120	90
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	36	6 947	1 653	390	209
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	43	12 170	3 634	717	530
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	69	10 940	3 244	701	493
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	3	618	95	21	6
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	66	10 322	3 149	680	487
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	2 176	643 228	310 107	74 789	15 602
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	963	374 196	200 328	49 328	5 873
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	649	93 974	36 135	8 280	2 449
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	96	21 491	10 197	2 489	433
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	96	9 225	2 543	565	232
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	59	9 432	3 394	901	183
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	81	69 070	32 826	7 654	4 814
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	232	65 840	24 684	5 572	1 618
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	79	35 450	14 200	3 189	814
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	28	21 901	7 555	1 731	390
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	51	13 549	6 645	1 458	424
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	153	30 390	10 484	2 383	804
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	672	250 148	96 596	20 695	4 241
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	46	11 710	4 251	978	382
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	18	7 065	2 611	570	231
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	28	4 645	1 640	408	151
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	252	304 225	153 539	37 531	5 616
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	80	41 831	16 489	4 260	661
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	150	255 422	133 745	32 622	4 798
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	22	6 972	3 305	649	157
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	345	116 208	46 848	11 852	2 693
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	258	29 929	12 729	3 177	1 925
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	232	25 846	11 157	2 720	1 835
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	172	12 128	5 493	1 299	1 216
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	60	13 718	5 664	1 421	619
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	26	4 083	1 572	457	90

Table 4a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ST. JOSEPH SMSA</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	506	104 344	41 389	10 034	3 448
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	15	8 095	2 069	467	317
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	9	7 549	1 897	429	290
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	6	546	172	38	27
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	91	9 799	3 184	810	447
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	19	3 111	672	156	91
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	7	555	105	26	25
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 556	567	130	66
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	5	647	195	46	31
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	49	3 262	1 501	364	204
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 218	604	160	47
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	68	13 456	6 700	1 617	573
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	6	4 747	2 468	571	124
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 262	609	114	92
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 398	489	124	29
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	11	1 992	1 226	276	83
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	5	861	274	53	20
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	27	3 196	1 634	479	225
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	58	13 365	3 529	809	286
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 716	565	115	32
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	46	9 882	2 736	645	224
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	3 158	777	186	77
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	14	3 707	1 311	311	98
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	3 017	648	148	49
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	5	767	228	49	30
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 033	886	202	72
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	827	322	64	25
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 360	1 218	289	266
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	15	2 257	619	144	122
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	140	38 892	19 833	4 894	1 154
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	64	25 516	14 539	3 619	410
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	33	3 925	1 509	382	94
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	4	294	68	17	10
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	13	637	139	23	23
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	906	236	67	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	8	5 686	2 476	590	554
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 928	866	196	47
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	43	5 209	1 290	315	100
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	24	3 814	1 386	356	106
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	11	927	380	67	59
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	11	927	380	67	59







**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL., SMSA—Con.</b>										
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals—Con.</b>									
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	352	128 995	57 546	12 532	3 610
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	144	76 980	33 994	7 279	1 999
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	54	56 213	25 081	5 325	1 342
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	90	20 767	8 913	1 954	657
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	208	52 015	23 552	5 253	1 611
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	101	12 433	5 514	1 164	371
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	..	..	..	..	59	29 080	13 394	3 043	770
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	48	10 502	4 644	1 046	470
81	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	963	307 640	105 294	23 598	4 692
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	81	26 310	9 134	2 270	755
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	35	18 074	6 492	1 677	474
8241	Correspondence schools .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
8243	Data processing schools .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools .....	..	..	..	..	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	26	8 824	3 093	884	231
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	46	8 236	2 642	593	281
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	407	305 626	155 361	38 194	6 253
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	139	98 371	46 392	11 018	1 861
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	220	200 451	105 565	26 464	4 167
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	48	6 804	3 404	712	225
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	498	166 487	68 852	16 474	3 806
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	283	36 236	14 743	3 468	2 305
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	254	31 634	13 114	3 031	2 177
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	177	14 747	6 561	1 520	1 406
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	77	16 887	6 553	1 511	771
832	Individual and family social services .....	..	..	..	..	20	1 953	838	232	104
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	..	..	..	..	8	6 305	2 482	577	240
836	Residential care .....	..	..	..	..	39	7 734	2 901	626	397
839	Social services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	10	895	332	76	30
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	29	4 602	1 629	437	128
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
899	Services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>SPRINGFIELD SMSA</b>										
	<b>Total.....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 282	339 572	131 351	30 749	9 704
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....</b>	††	††	††	††	36	21 418	5 493	1 247	867
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	30	20 721	5 310	1 214	840
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	7	10 924	3 045	678	458
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	23	9 797	2 265	536	382
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	697	183	33	27
72	<b>Personal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	204	25 839	9 429	2 205	1 117
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	46	11 284	3 788	863	364
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	773	110	22	21
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	41	10 511	3 678	841	343
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	21	1 853	569	137	82
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 655	766	157	97
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	96	6 687	3 253	732	429
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	91	6 408	3 140	707	417
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	279	113	25	12
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	254	68	17	8
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 701	859	227	69
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	28	2 258	695	209	150
73	<b>Business services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	200	57 050	21 754	5 204	2 043
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	19	9 679	4 231	944	227
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	38	4 154	1 777	378	270
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 286	1 680	388	90
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	25	7 395	2 584	840	155
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	6 625	1 190	270	76
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	88	23 911	10 282	2 384	1 225



**Table 4a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>SPRINGFIELD SMSA—Con.</b>									
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	146	51 175	10 881	2 644	886
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	19	19 953	3 049	779	196
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	3	387	84	19	13
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	106	27 296	6 956	1 628	528
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	41	6 813	1 810	409	145
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	8 951	2 383	557	175
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	35	11 532	2 763	662	208
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 539	792	218	149
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	73	11 105	3 161	742	271
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 235	1 133	271	82
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 235	263	62	33
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 000	870	209	49
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	453	140	27	14
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	42	6 417	1 888	444	175
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	64	12 992	2 716	539	444
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 737	337	59	84
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 335	853	199	135
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	38	7 639	1 452	267	212
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	339	115 256	61 362	14 153	2 858
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	140	74 870	44 583	10 422	1 221
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	109	15 533	5 475	1 298	411
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 187	383	98	28
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 164	250	53	37
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 786	430	87	41
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	18	14 175	7 614	1 619	864
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	34	6 541	2 627	576	256
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	91	19 009	6 213	1 392	381
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 122	934	249	76
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	34	9 115	4 224	997	247
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	55	12 307	4 278	1 152	317
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	34	2 184	906	225	197
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	34	2 184	906	225	197
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>COLUMBIA SMSA</b>					
	<b>Total</b> .....	147	37 508	14 462	3 379	1 773
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	33	5 021	759	180	148
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	7	2 253	790	143	150
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	6	6 248	3 195	715	337
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>COLUMBIA SMSA—Con.</b>						
83	Social services .....	48	12 374	5 737	1 383	807
835	Child day care services .....	16	2 034	829	211	145
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	32	10 340	4 908	1 172	662
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	47	9 239	2 854	677	240
861	Business associations .....	8	2 298	883	208	57
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	18	2 089	595	142	77
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	21	4 852	1 376	327	106
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>JOPLIN SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	91	17 186	7 977	1 750	1 109
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	-	-	-	-	-
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	-	-	-	-	-
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services .....	51	7 635	3 322	693	542
835	Child day care services .....	5	155	101	23	23
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	46	7 480	3 221	670	519
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations .....	29	2 579	893	211	119
861	Business associations .....	5	291	115	29	12
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	16	1 715	541	126	77
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	8	573	237	56	30
892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations .....	-	-	-	-	-
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS., SMSA</b>						
	Total .....	852	443 456	164 203	38 011	14 894
7011 pt., 7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	Research, testing, and consulting services .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services .....	57	38 051	15 415	3 310	1 621
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	8	7 604	3 149	719	338
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	8	7 604	3 149	719	338
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	34	20 273	8 928	1 629	876
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	Selected health services .....	72	75 555	40 517	9 479	2 997
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	18	25 317	13 106	3 299	1 584
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	7	14 712	7 575	1 791	841
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	11	10 605	5 531	1 508	743
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	35	26 226	17 095	3 840	793
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	19	24 012	10 316	2 340	620
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS., SMSA—Con.</b>						
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	<b>27</b>	<b>9 057</b>	<b>3 700</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>368</b>
823	Libraries and information centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	18	4 102	2 218	549	218
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	<b>310</b>	<b>113 211</b>	<b>44 195</b>	<b>10 117</b>	<b>5 556</b>
835	Child day care services -----	65	9 458	4 120	991	695
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	245	103 753	40 075	9 126	4 861
832	Individual and family social services -----	78	34 255	9 231	2 195	920
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	40	13 467	9 176	1 742	1 795
836	Residential care -----	45	31 706	14 853	3 537	1 512
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	82	24 325	6 815	1 652	634
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	<b>358</b>	<b>171 365</b>	<b>47 099</b>	<b>11 305</b>	<b>3 676</b>
861	Business associations -----	88	30 545	10 109	2 373	669
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	192	64 052	20 889	5 034	2 057
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	78	76 768	16 101	3 898	950
862	Professional membership organizations -----	34	30 903	9 034	2 154	481
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	44	45 865	7 067	1 744	469
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> -----	<b>5</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
<b>ST. JOSEPH SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>82</b>	<b>19 292</b>	<b>7 569</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>971</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> -----	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> -----	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> -----	<b>5</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> -----	<b>4</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> -----	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
83	<b>Social services</b> -----	<b>27</b>	<b>7 601</b>	<b>3 184</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>469</b>
835	Child day care services -----	3	237	149	42	28
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	24	7 364	3 035	741	441
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> -----	<b>43</b>	<b>7 485</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>247</b>
861	Business associations -----	9	4 375	1 215	313	80
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	27	2 530	848	212	137
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	7	580	212	57	30
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> -----	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL., SMSA</b>						
	<b>Total</b> -----	<b>1 278</b>	<b>633 688</b>	<b>243 965</b>	<b>56 016</b>	<b>25 677</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> -----	<b>18</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>138</b>
7011 pt. 7032 704	Hotels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Sporting and recreational camps -----	6	907	432	79	50
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> -----	<b>10</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories -----	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	9	1 768	857	247	67
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 4b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL., SMSA—Con.</b>						
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusemment, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>61 930</b>	<b>26 186</b>	<b>5 026</b>	<b>2 109</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	15	18 362	8 635	1 574	391
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt., 84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	9	2 414	1 220	180	80
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	44	31 405	13 856	2 764	1 379
7999 pt.	Fairs .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>89</b>	<b>134 414</b>	<b>68 002</b>	<b>15 485</b>	<b>6 276</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	33	66 748	34 844	7 751	3 996
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	15	27 971	14 952	3 296	1 555
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. .....	18	38 777	19 892	4 515	2 441
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	37	42 105	18 689	4 331	1 101
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	19	25 561	14 469	3 403	1 179
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>17 117</b>	<b>7 995</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>925</b>
823	Libraries and information centers .....	3	155	72	16	10
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	13	8 207	4 124	1 040	421
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. .....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. .....	16	8 755	3 799	977	494
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>474</b>	<b>225 759</b>	<b>77 628</b>	<b>18 258</b>	<b>10 063</b>
835	Child day care services .....	113	13 884	7 965	2 046	1 261
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	361	211 875	69 663	16 212	8 802
832	Individual and family social services .....	172	91 369	33 291	7 667	3 964
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services .....	49	21 176	10 522	2 287	2 022
836	Residential care .....	54	34 103	14 177	3 421	1 743
839	Social services, n.e.c. .....	86	65 227	11 673	2 837	1 073
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>555</b>	<b>176 648</b>	<b>56 260</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>5 686</b>
861	Business associations .....	91	53 815	14 225	3 503	785
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	339	66 745	23 549	5 289	3 361
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	125	56 088	18 486	4 458	1 540
862	Professional membership organizations .....	40	22 053	4 752	1 109	370
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. .....	85	34 035	13 734	3 349	1 170
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>10 928</b>	<b>4 204</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>282</b>
<b>SPRINGFIELD SMSA</b>						
<b>Total</b> .....		<b>124</b>	<b>40 341</b>	<b>16 428</b>	<b>3 970</b>	<b>2 235</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>4 357</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>152</b>
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>11 562</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>639</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808	Outpatient care facilities .....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
83	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>18 130</b>	<b>6 564</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>1 151</b>
835	Child day care services .....	8	381	247	58	49
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	36	17 749	6 317	1 689	1 102
861, 2, 4, 9	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>5 462</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>267</b>
861	Business associations .....	9	1 255	433	100	40
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	29	3 052	1 118	258	178
862, 9	Other membership organizations .....	14	1 155	411	97	49
892	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6 835	1 082 981	364 711	84 986	39 788
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	550	122 338	28 804	5 912	4 848
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	473	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	54	31 831	8 154	1 578	1 055
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	356	74 701	17 218	3 662	2 862
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	338	63 193	13 628	2 924	2 378
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	††	††	††	††	18	11 508	3 590	738	484
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailing parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	41	7 043	1 626	286	505
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 259	105 748	29 249	6 933	4 166
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	238	24 907	8 236	1 860	1 120
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	78	4 070	811	216	207
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	160	20 837	7 425	1 644	913
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	††	††	††	††	15	1 915	685	174	108
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	††	††	††	††	105	7 209	2 417	562	378
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	40	11 713	4 323	908	427
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	††	††	††	††	5	248	48	6	4
7213	Linen supply*.....	††	††	††	††	9	4 922	1 919	459	226
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	12	650	221	46	40
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	59	10 514	2 000	374	227
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	516	18 731	7 798	1 772	1 315
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	499	18 207	7 571	1 716	1 287
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	524	227	56	28
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	281	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	156	9 002	2 493	798	639
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	504	84 690	32 060	7 043	3 420
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	20	4 229	1 518	467	117
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 007	324	76	53
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	5	2 227	872	245	42
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	114	19 646	10 370	2 394	1 172
7341	Window cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	3	117	37	9	11
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	††	††	††	††	34	4 266	2 102	424	225
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	77	15 263	8 231	1 961	936
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	37	12 007	4 674	1 006	245
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	††	††	††	††	10	3 225	1 528	288	59
7374	Data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	72	13 630	5 230	1 176	555
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	49	12 311	2 347	501	174
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	212	22 867	7 921	1 499	1 157
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	††	††	††	††	29	2 843	1 038	226	121
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	††	††	††	††	4	152	46	12	9
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 434	288	65	35
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	10	550	177	40	33
736	Personnel supply services.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 135	795	156	80
7361	Employment agencies.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	††	††	††	††	5	654	74	22	16
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	††	††	††	††	8	447	106	13	12
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	86	5 021	1 665	346	213
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	711	105 974	21 946	4 891	2 097
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	28	22 510	3 291	670	265
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D.]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>75</b>	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages—Con.</b>									
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	635	79 430	17 755	4 012	1 688
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	312	29 603	6 486	1 504	669
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	..	..	..	..	294	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	196	20 240	5 212	1 164	494
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	127	29 587	6 057	1 344	525
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	8	12 000	1 848	429	148
7535	Paint shops.....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	..	..	..	..	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	..	..	..	..	15	1 304	290	58	28
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	..	..	..	..	26	6 199	1 488	337	120
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	..	..	..	..	13	978	242	53	24
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	..	..	..	..	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes.....	..	..	..	..	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services.....	..	..	..	..	10	908	277	59	28
<b>76</b>	<b>Miscellaneous repair services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	<b>302</b>	<b>35 469</b>	<b>9 336</b>	<b>2 133</b>	<b>859</b>
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	92	8 578	2 083	479	210
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	..	..	..	..	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	29	2 816	802	180	77
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	35	1 830	451	102	79
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	175	25 061	6 802	1 552	570
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services.....	..	..	..	..	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair.....	..	..	..	..	52	5 908	1 574	331	135
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	..	..	..	..	20	2 526	808	224	62
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>78, 79</b>	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....</b>	††	††	††	††	<b>497</b>	<b>74 023</b>	<b>19 911</b>	<b>3 778</b>	<b>2 751</b>
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	5	754	159	72	13
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	95	10 780	1 687	371	509
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	..	..	..	..	66	9 239	1 410	337	425
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	..	..	..	..	29	1 541	277	34	84
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	26	6 481	2 642	387	251
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	..	..	..	..	11	2 777	1 204	207	181
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	..	..	..	..	15	3 704	1 438	180	70
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	95	10 716	2 885	811	621
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	..	..	..	..	13	536	153	29	34
7933	Bowling alleys.....	..	..	..	..	82	10 180	2 732	782	587
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	276	45 292	12 538	2 137	1 357
794	Commercial sports.....	..	..	..	..	4	479	76	9	5
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	..	..	..	..	4	479	76	9	5
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	272	44 813	12 462	2 128	1 352
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools.....	..	..	..	..	12	584	89	23	51
7992	Public golf courses.....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	..	..	..	..	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks.....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	..	..	..	..	75	6 928	2 171	416	393
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.....	..	..	..	..	137	13 192	3 341	448	434
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides.....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	..	..	..	..	117	10 831	2 693	393	390
<b>80, ex. 806</b>	<b>Health services, except hospitals.....</b>	††	††	††	††	<b>1 805</b>	<b>420 403</b>	<b>178 611</b>	<b>43 526</b>	<b>17 062</b>
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	569	159 048	73 876	17 465	3 101
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	471	53 828	16 738	4 015	1 601
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	127	17 730	4 306	940	351
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	176	133 020	63 124	16 243	10 362
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	119	17 740	7 200	1 660	586
807	Medical and dental laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8071	Medical laboratories.....	..	..	..	..	15	2 340	901	216	64
8072	Dental laboratories.....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>81</b>	<b>Legal services.....</b>	††	††	††	††	<b>547</b>	<b>62 416</b>	<b>17 823</b>	<b>4 203</b>	<b>1 510</b>

**Table 5a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	8	1 109	124	22	9
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Architectural services.....	**	**	**	**	28	3 501	1 499	332	91
891 pt.	Engineering services.....	**	**	**	**	59	13 134	6 565	1 531	458
891 pt.	Surveying services.....	**	**	**	**	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	301	34 340	11 304	3 022	1 155
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	211	15 689	5 789	1 322	1 171
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	205	15 229	5 666	1 294	1 162
835	Child day care services.....	**	**	**	**	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	**	**	**	**	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	6	460	123	28	9

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1 077</b>	<b>198 221</b>	<b>83 011</b>	<b>19 684</b>	<b>14 111</b>
7011 pt., 7032, 704	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>3 237</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>85</b>
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	16	1 856	403	63	25
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391, 2, 7	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	-	-	-	-	-
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>6 061</b>	<b>1 900</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>234</b>
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	<b>Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens.....	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	51	5 726	1 797	319	221
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805, 8, 9	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>39 403</b>	<b>20 927</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>3 023</b>
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	42	33 204	18 259	4 306	2 731
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	9	8 709	4 787	1 172	678
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	33	24 495	13 472	3 134	2 053
808	Outpatient care facilities.....	18	4 003	1 764	389	167
809	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	7	2 196	904	226	125
81	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>29</b>
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>1 819</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>52</b>
823	Libraries and information centers.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241, 9	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8243, 4	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools.....	-	-	-	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 5b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For definitions of SMSA's, see appendix D]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
<b>83</b>	<b>Social services</b> .....	<b>464</b>	<b>94 306</b>	<b>41 351</b>	<b>9 900</b>	<b>8 889</b>
835	Child day care services.....	89	4 168	2 270	566	483
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	375	90 138	39 081	9 334	8 406
832	Individual and family social services.....	182	39 041	17 360	4 105	3 522
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	58	16 439	8 064	1 921	3 009
836	Residential care.....	44	18 963	8 249	1 957	1 125
839	Social services, n.e.c.....	91	15 695	5 408	1 351	750
<b>861, 2, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>
861	Business associations.....	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	168	12 873	3 444	795	653
862, 9	Other membership organizations.....	150	22 678	7 843	1 938	747
862	Professional membership organizations.....	22	3 283	1 172	333	81
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	128	19 395	6 671	1 605	666
<b>892</b>	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	<b>2</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>	<b>(D)</b>

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>BOONE COUNTY</b> (Coextensive with Columbia, Mo., SMSA; see table 4a.)									
	<b>BUCHANAN COUNTY</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	472	100 606	40 288	9 788	3 300
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	6	546	172	38	27
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	80	9 235	3 028	779	424
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	7	555	105	26	25
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	5	647	195	46	31
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	45	3 101	1 433	350	193
723	Beauty shops.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	8	535	204	83	73
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	68	13 456	6 700	1 617	573
731	Advertising.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	6	4 747	2 468	571	124
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	13	1 262	609	114	92
737	Computer and data processing services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	6	1 398	489	124	29
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	11	1 992	1 226	276	83
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	5	861	274	53	20
Other 73	Other business services.....	Δ	Δ	Δ	Δ	27	3 196	1 634	479	225



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>BUCHANAN COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	54	13 030	3 439	790	279
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 716	565	115	32
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	13	3 017	648	148	49
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 442	361	91	29
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	5	1 437	388	98	94
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	130	37 292	19 286	4 775	1 082
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	9	389	66	14	14
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	906	236	67	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	11	927	380	67	59
83	Social services.....	..	..	..	..	11	927	380	67	59
892, 9	Other services.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	394	94 321	35 004	8 000	2 774
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	53	4 639	1 614	438	221
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 266	427	103	60
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	..	..	..	..	6	677	214	49	32
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	4	296	56	12	9
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	26	1 343	607	154	97
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	5	1 147	366	115	18
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	61	10 874	4 170	734	656
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	15	1 430	731	158	97
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	8	2 377	888	192	59
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	9	2 749	537	112	41
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	21	2 757	1 532	178	416

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	45	14 925	2 520	490	197
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	7	8 701	987	161	63
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	34	5 992	1 466	314	119
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	996	246	56	24
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 679	549	127	46
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	3 317	671	131	49
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	232	67	15	15
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 364	861	218	57
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 183	418	98	20
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	182	43	12	10
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	6	999	395	108	27
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	19	3 925	961	245	119
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 581	637	168	65
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	115	37 909	18 851	4 432	841
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	56	24 771	13 718	3 282	349
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	10	576	96	23	22
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	7	2 415	969	219	34
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	5	3 880	1 766	353	268
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	6	906	289	68	30
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	22	5 391	1 576	384	100
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	12	753	297	80	27
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 864	1 518	385	126
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	12	808	278	54	41
83	Social services .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>CLAY COUNTY</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	766	189 586	66 956	15 640	5 387
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	13	9 747	2 278	495	368
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	5 324	1 152	251	195
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	133	15 531	5 740	1 347	862
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 108	1 727	405	311
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	9	911	234	33	28
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	27	4 197	1 493	372	283
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	15	1 996	638	161	99
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	66	4 727	2 327	524	316
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	979	241	55	18
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 964	738	176	121
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	111	25 844	10 198	2 275	887
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	10	2 503	899	214	58
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	19	7 110	3 296	716	276
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	4	1 736	549	159	36
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	53	12 701	4 832	1 047	415

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CLAY COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> -----	††	††	††	††	77	26 913	5 158	1 227	341
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	24	3 845	1 081	226	79
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	21	3 950	1 152	241	64
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	26	16 661	3 056	694	236
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	264	59	11	3
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> ...	††	††	††	††	43	11 526	2 923	641	436
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	9	4 137	1 191	283	178
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	24	4 227	1 339	277	194
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> -----	††	††	††	††	237	64 801	29 696	7 005	1 606
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	90	33 401	17 176	4 199	560
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	82	12 065	4 660	1 071	292
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	22	3 558	1 707	386	84
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 663	461	99	34
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	6	739	108	23	18
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	6	6 972	3 413	772	494
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	18	6 403	2 171	455	124
81	<b>Legal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	46	6 034	2 353	585	166
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	11	1 244	563	140	24
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	41	4 688	2 203	595	149
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services -----	**	**	**	**	24	6 106	2 657	602	305
892, 9	Other services -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>COLE COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> -----	††	††	††	††	349	72 390	27 029	6 531	2 037
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> -----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels -----	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	57	5 360	1 985	447	274
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	13	1 675	643	154	80
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	**	**	**	**	7	853	325	73	40
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	**	**	**	**	3	155	51	13	7
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	3	220	40	9	8
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> -----	††	††	††	††	26	2 007	995	207	133
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	5	991	171	42	22
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> -----	††	††	††	††	53	11 548	3 841	850	292
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	4	3 469	1 330	287	44
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	9	1 159	432	102	49
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	28	3 961	1 307	259	120

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>COLE COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	36	7 165	1 907	409	152
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	28	4 247	1 308	286	88
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 656	510	122	34
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 087	306	66	27
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	3	413	143	32	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	12	1 603	293	65	73
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..	††	††	††	††	7	670	100	20	20
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	95	26 658	12 288	3 195	613
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	40	15 096	7 757	2 135	201
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	25	3 562	1 007	244	78
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 663	951	256	47
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	444	116	27	6
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	357	50	13	7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	4	3 825	1 612	327	230
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 711	795	193	44
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	29	6 026	2 269	507	117
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 570	1 166	267	65
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	18	3 086	851	215	75
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	8	672	251	56	47
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>GREENE COUNTY</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	1 229	333 676	128 973	30 172	9 445
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	193	25 424	9 303	2 173	1 101
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	5	773	110	22	21
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	12	2 655	766	157	97
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	93	6 635	3 235	727	425
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	88	6 356	3 122	702	413
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	279	113	25	12
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	254	68	17	8
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	25	2 195	671	201	144
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	193	56 259	21 454	5 132	2 017
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	19	9 679	4 231	944	227
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	13	5 286	1 680	388	90
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	25	7 395	2 594	840	155
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	17	6 625	1 190	270	76
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>GREENE COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	139	50 266	10 525	2 565	861
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	3	387	84	19	13
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	68	10 588	2 983	702	253
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	4 235	1 133	271	82
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 235	263	62	33
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	3 000	870	209	49
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	5	453	140	27	14
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	37	5 900	1 710	404	157
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 737	337	59	84
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	9	2 335	853	199	135
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	329	112 731	60 127	13 846	2 718
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	105	15 072	5 369	1 275	399
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 187	383	98	28
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	19	1 164	250	53	37
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 786	430	87	41
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	34	6 541	2 627	576	256
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6	2 122	934	249	76
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
<b>JACKSON COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	4 246	1 923 089	752 652	181 522	47 839
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	71	119 184	38 835	8 776	5 024
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	63	116 544	37 563	8 468	4 732
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	30	102 612	34 200	7 875	4 259
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	**	**	**	**	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	33	13 932	3 363	593	473
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	**	**	**	**	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	8	2 640	1 272	308	292
703	Trailer parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	553	102 530	37 324	9 258	4 256
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	157	47 766	17 952	4 454	1 860
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	41	7 782	1 621	393	190
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	116	39 984	16 331	4 061	1 670
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	**	**	**	**	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	**	**	**	**	38	22 868	9 092	2 226	814
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7213	Linen supply* .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	34	4 824	1 236	281	186
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	241	20 382	9 865	2 347	1 067
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	211	18 517	8 995	2 131	993
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	1 865	870	216	74
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	77	13 447	3 941	1 125	798

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JACKSON COUNTY—Con.</b>										
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	846	406 837	171 915	42 014	13 737
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	69	45 373	19 194	5 073	860
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	52	31 416	16 150	4 357	672
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	137	34 082	19 850	4 498	3 102
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	5	112	35	11	7
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	**	**	**	22	3 912	1 714	360	130
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	110	30 058	18 101	4 127	2 965
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	75	63 075	26 350	6 445	1 180
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	**	**	**	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services.....	**	**	**	**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	133	49 442	20 922	5 021	1 327
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	64	30 870	6 236	1 429	387
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	368	183 995	79 363	19 548	6 881
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	**	**	**	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	**	**	**	**	45	13 861	5 241	1 261	291
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	**	**	**	71	29 377	20 888	5 608	2 032
7361	Employment agencies.....	**	**	**	**	44	10 262	6 339	1 649	605
7362	Help supply services.....	**	**	**	**	27	19 115	14 549	3 959	1 427
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	**	**	**	31	32 581	18 555	4 399	1 902
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	**	**	**	26	28 222	8 007	1 656	749
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	**	**	**	**	8	2 252	755	171	50
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	**	**	**	10	1 299	636	143	76
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	505	148 058	34 497	7 978	2 532
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	33	48 055	7 144	1 743	419
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots.....	**	**	**	**	109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	**	**	**	**	23	10 298	2 469	662	269
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	302	79 494	22 487	4 976	1 507
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	122	20 888	6 037	1 366	469
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	**	**	**	**	116	19 730	5 663	1 284	440
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 158	374	82	29
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	80	32 754	8 304	1 736	530
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	100	25 852	8 146	1 874	508
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	**	**	**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	**	**	**	**	15	4 476	1 411	333	69
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	**	**	**	**	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7542	Car washes .....	**	**	**	**	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	**	**	**	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	194	60 707	19 580	4 694	1 191
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	9 451	2 690	665	195
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	**	**	**	**	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	104	39 710	13 151	3 137	716
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	**	**	**	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair.....	**	**	**	**	7	1 077	423	97	33
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	81	30 706	10 216	2 377	557

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JACKSON COUNTY—Con.</b>										
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	186	213 667	40 930	9 824	2 600
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	23	15 240	1 994	430	347
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	..	..	..	..	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	..	..	..	..	19	7 985	632	133	81
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	28	8 128	2 882	737	431
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	††	††	††	84	81 023	31 915	7 606	1 516
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	..	..	..	..	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	..	..	..	..	4	1 138	387	68	38
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	..	..	..	..	17	3 008	744	170	99
7996	Amusement parks .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	..	..	..	..	16	3 735	1 125	207	152
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	32	3 843	1 095	239	153
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	..	..	..	..	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	1 076	348 094	175 332	43 270	8 189
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	497	214 762	119 328	29 967	3 206
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	305	44 833	17 037	3 982	1 190
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	55	13 182	6 343	1 597	254
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	34	3 009	793	226	87
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	25	5 595	2 630	736	90
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	47	37 222	17 296	4 017	2 512
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	113	29 491	11 905	2 745	850
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	43	17 086	7 074	1 604	421
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	16	11 140	4 208	940	220
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	27	5 946	2 866	664	201
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	70	12 405	4 831	1 141	429
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	381	183 697	68 787	14 859	2 920
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	28	9 466	3 518	814	288
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	130	230 907	120 963	29 722	4 417
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	9	4 664	2 375	536	112
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	157	86 962	35 558	8 983	1 884
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	119	12 980	5 413	1 330	801
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	73	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	33	6 646	2 806	734	327
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JASPER COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	544	99 742	38 583	9 249	2 996
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	20	2 613	633	145	104
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	15	2 333	599	136	96
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	72	9 789	3 337	806	421
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	18	4 497	1 759	455	204
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	7	3 563	1 398	363	138
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	27	1 747	768	176	119
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	175	52	10	9
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 530	549	113	45
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	56	8 652	3 232	864	298
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	6	987	401	100	32
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	7	1 383	322	74	35
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	65	11 863	2 927	680	257
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	49	8 638	2 298	545	192
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	20	4 848	1 272	307	104
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	26	2 913	888	220	91
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	28	4 968	1 087	242	191
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	17	1 884	601	118	85
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	189	41 550	19 091	4 178	1 103
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	83	22 384	11 498	2 597	390
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	44	6 461	2 330	557	213
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 744	673	150	47
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	6	997	376	77	19
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	24	4 928	2 074	431	196
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	40	4 670	1 419	430	116
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	18	4 462	1 798	441	135
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JEFFERSON COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	423	62 120	20 732	4 695	2 320
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	7	871	186	36	32
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	67	5 445	1 646	385	272
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 199	360	76	73
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	6	363	84	20	19
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	10	836	276	56	54
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	33	1 749	714	170	116
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 616	360	84	32
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	37	5 882	1 616	361	218
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	11	799	371	89	83
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	4	846	154	39	18
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	13	3 624	891	188	102
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	73	11 550	2 885	630	219
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	66	10 601	2 767	605	207
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	29	4 390	1 053	224	83
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	23	4 947	1 731	377	109
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	395	81	17	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	18	4 552	1 650	360	98
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	38	5 803	1 685	378	303
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 099	617	159	121
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	24	2 969	913	184	143
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	118	20 183	8 145	1 849	889
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	45	4 917	1 895	480	142
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	34	5 266	2 090	419	138
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	9	855	257	43	27
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	20	3 200	765	171	63
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 568	934	231	46
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 373	598	155	59
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. CHARLES COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	678	140 361	50 513	11 729	4 523
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	13	6 905	1 575	346	239
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	9	6 336	1 493	335	221
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	4	569	82	11	18
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	121	11 381	3 695	819	573
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	20	2 031	547	131	83
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	7	261	42	11	13
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 770	505	120	70
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7211	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	8	949	342	79	50
7216	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	5	821	163	41	20
Other 721										
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 557	402	74	55
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	68	3 874	1 946	416	278
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	3	701	235	50	23
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	95	25 148	10 200	2 526	834
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	24	2 196	836	159	109
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	20	12 470	4 730	1 013	255
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 892	729	165	72
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 593	335	82	26
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	85	18 208	4 971	1 171	348
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	74	16 468	4 592	1 088	323
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	39	7 941	2 210	498	165
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	18	2 808	947	215	64
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	17	5 719	1 435	375	94
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	28	3 285	1 217	288	111
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 221	528	109	44
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	50	10 833	3 282	627	448
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 338	723	189	115
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	33	6 094	1 968	343	246
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	187	50 589	19 986	4 638	1 456
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	69	21 175	8 865	2 073	339
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	59	8 892	3 139	703	254
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 455	693	167	47
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 227	279	67	39
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	7	570	126	24	13
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	6	7 504	3 970	951	596
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	23	8 766	2 914	653	168
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	27	5 143	1 750	381	93
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	21	3 754	1 715	424	98
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	23	2 525	963	234	89
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6 531	2 712 232	1 030 907	246 505	68 705
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	91	136 669	40 698	9 462	5 227
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	81	135 541	40 409	9 428	5 198
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	27	95 906	29 511	6 979	3 591
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	††	††	††	††	23	95 755	29 484	6 974	3 586
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	††	††	††	††	4	151	27	5	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	54	39 635	10 898	2 449	1 607
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	10	1 128	289	34	29
703	Trailer parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	935	136 423	52 103	12 280	6 421
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	245	43 064	15 522	3 642	1 819
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	54	7 939	1 560	346	207
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	191	35 125	13 962	3 296	1 612
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	††	††	††	††	7	2 361	1 105	299	173
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	††	††	††	††	106	16 881	6 548	1 593	813
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	††	††	††	††	78	15 883	6 309	1 404	626
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 620	444	136	73
7213	Linen supply*.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 990	1 163	256	139
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	33	4 910	2 125	412	221
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	35	11 249	2 811	631	355
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	468	40 558	20 800	4 703	2 409
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	414	37 661	19 451	4 369	2 278
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	54	2 897	1 349	334	131
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 081	357	88	62
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	40	18 269	5 435	1 257	390
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	128	22 202	7 178	1 959	1 386
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1 430	1 154 929	416 998	99 930	26 572
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	98	37 437	14 941	3 503	736
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	79	23 437	11 804	2 810	571
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	††	††	††	††	5	623	151	36	9
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	222	41 080	20 811	4 861	3 518
7341	Window cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	6	435	152	31	19
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	††	††	††	††	45	10 264	3 513	796	268
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	171	30 381	17 146	4 034	3 231
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	168	648 292	216 396	51 868	6 639
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	††	††	††	††	69	31 395	14 564	3 418	676
7374	Data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	268	158 161	58 204	14 638	3 816
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	95	52 446	11 997	2 633	862
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	579	217 513	94 649	22 427	11 001
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	††	††	††	††	33	14 444	5 012	1 040	377
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	††	††	††	††	11	10 986	3 235	744	164
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	††	††	††	††	16	4 920	1 278	260	87
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	††	††	††	††	84	16 097	5 360	1 224	319
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	21	2 663	1 075	321	107
736	Personnel supply services.....	††	††	††	††	130	49 482	34 392	8 435	5 370
7361	Employment agencies.....	††	††	††	††	74	18 541	11 423	3 118	535
7362	Help supply services.....	††	††	††	††	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7369	Facilities management services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	††	††	††	††	10	6 506	3 270	745	157
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	††	††	††	††	9	2 739	1 086	263	71
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	††	††	††	††	54	29 851	17 854	4 365	2 305
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	††	††	††	††	22	11 552	3 676	776	542
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	1 060	496	92	24
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	††	††	††	††	28	7 447	1 441	324	105
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 767	782	174	99
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	††	††	††	††	137	57 999	15 692	3 664	1 274

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.</b>										
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages	††	††	††	††	481	172 213	42 985	9 662	2 755
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	††	††	††	††	49	58 636	10 399	2 514	589
752	Automobile parking	††	††	††	††	16	16 558	2 817	426	126
7523	Parking lots	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	362	89 657	27 950	6 283	1 784
7538	General automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	158	32 900	9 833	2 210	650
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	..	..	..	..	151	29 523	8 599	1 930	579
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	..	..	..	..	7	3 377	1 234	280	71
7531	Top and body repair shops	††	††	††	††	116	30 749	10 391	2 311	616
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops	††	††	††	††	88	26 008	7 726	1 762	518
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	..	..	..	..	4	1 163	289	64	15
7535	Paint shops	..	..	..	..	9	1 947	581	121	50
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	..	..	..	..	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair	..	..	..	..	14	5 384	1 644	414	85
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	..	..	..	..	5	1 030	323	72	22
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops)	..	..	..	..	25	9 279	2 210	483	168
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops	..	..	..	..	16	4 488	1 650	379	108
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair	††	††	††	††	54	7 362	1 819	439	256
7542	Car washes	..	..	..	..	40	4 511	1 142	258	178
7549	Other automotive services	..	..	..	..	14	2 851	677	181	78
76	Miscellaneous repair services	††	††	††	††	259	85 265	25 305	6 072	1 482
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops	††	††	††	††	98	38 160	11 439	2 839	672
7622	Radio and TV repair shops	..	..	..	..	37	11 296	3 238	759	232
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	..	..	..	..	61	26 864	8 201	2 080	440
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops	..	..	..	..	18	7 421	2 501	548	120
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	43	19 443	5 700	1 532	320
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services	††	††	††	††	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	..	..	..	..	7	1 218	294	61	28
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services	..	..	..	..	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7692	Welding repair	..	..	..	..	11	1 120	309	66	26
7694	Armature rewinding shops	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	106	25 245	8 861	1 926	529
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	††	††	††	††	301	136 297	41 010	9 818	5 482
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	..	..	..	..	27	20 200	3 273	822	685
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	††	††	††	††	45	13 331	4 050	1 655	486
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	..	..	..	..	11	4 692	1 585	390	174
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	..	..	..	..	34	8 639	2 465	1 265	312
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments	††	††	††	††	39	14 277	4 835	1 171	750
7932	Billiard and pool establishments	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys	..	..	..	..	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	168	61 018	18 734	3 703	2 723
794	Commercial sports	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation	..	..	..	..	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services	††	††	††	††	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools	..	..	..	..	27	1 655	529	116	125
7992	Public golf courses	..	..	..	..	7	1 214	358	43	29
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators	..	..	..	..	19	5 077	988	224	96
7996	Amusement parks	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	..	..	..	..	52	18 783	5 231	1 279	795
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	..	..	..	..	57	8 132	2 864	588	411
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides	..	..	..	..	5	844	189	15	18
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements	..	..	..	..	52	7 288	2 675	573	393

**Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. LOUIS COUNTY—Con.</b>										
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	1 936	568 856	267 802	64 091	13 127
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	956	312 829	155 840	38 350	4 762
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	530	89 110	36 540	8 842	2 298
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	70	16 751	8 363	1 937	309
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	83	8 319	2 245	472	200
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	56	10 130	3 299	855	261
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	45	52 880	25 881	5 981	3 131
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	196	78 837	35 634	7 654	2 166
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	79	58 077	25 810	5 439	1 416
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	34	44 964	20 373	4 224	1 023
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	45	13 113	5 437	1 215	393
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	117	20 760	9 824	2 215	750
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	376	80 466	29 175	6 570	1 425
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	52	16 135	5 419	1 204	458
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	21	9 548	3 251	733	245
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	31	6 587	2 168	471	213
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	249	153 341	80 057	20 265	3 147
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	77	40 971	22 450	5 536	861
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	147	107 923	55 397	14 302	2 156
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	25	4 447	2 210	427	130
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	285	55 592	22 568	5 535	1 464
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	136	16 046	6 787	1 616	1 145
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	120	13 372	5 889	1 371	1 071
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	88	8 451	3 832	889	837
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	32	4 921	2 057	482	234
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	16	2 674	898	245	74

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU</b>										
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	319	75 481	30 750	7 107	2 273
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	7	7 128	1 811	411	270
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	7	7 128	1 811	411	270
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CAPE GIRARDEAU—Con.</b>										
72	Personal services -----	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* -----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops -----	††	††	††	††	22	1 153	511	122	83
724	Barber shops -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services -----	††	††	††	††	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services -----	††	††	††	††	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages -----	††	††	††	††	29	5 550	1 262	270	105
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	††	††	††	††	4	717	109	24	11
752	Automobile parking -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	††	††	††	††	12	1 967	732	184	43
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	††	††	††	††	14	3 450	806	217	93
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters -----	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	††	††	††	††	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians -----	††	††	††	††	53	24 166	13 395	3 193	339
802	Offices of dentists -----	††	††	††	††	25	4 621	1 808	444	113
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists -----	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services -----	††	††	††	††	17	4 347	1 385	341	82
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	††	††	††	††	9	643	281	74	23
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	††	††	††	††	24	3 717	1 481	371	119
83, 892, 9	Social and other services -----	††	††	††	††	8	677	237	46	31
83	Social services -----	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services -----	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>CLAYTON</b>										
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	701	236 355	91 382	22 268	6 389
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	4	10 670	3 960	963	581
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	4	10 670	3 960	963	581
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	5 437	2 128	446	221
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	11	2 393	801	193	83
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	8	1 074	340	75	39
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	<b>Beauty and barber shops</b> .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 927	974	180	95
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	19	1 716	865	154	88
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	211	109	26	7
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	160	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	28	11 162	5 449	1 284	260
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	13	32 504	5 920	1 381	233
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	43	15 251	7 294	1 876	295
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	5	2 880	317	58	14
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 743	943	234	79
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	15	4 901	1 260	273	123
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	5	977	282	60	13
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	155	28 543	12 981	3 181	715
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	80	16 803	7 722	1 822	313
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	48	7 645	3 236	894	188
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	3	562	385	83	10
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	20	2 529	1 154	279	160
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	215	59 694	20 730	4 968	1 025
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	5	2 059	749	174	99
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	33	11 728	5 680	1 465	266
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	45	22 454	9 270	2 268	459
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	9	754	380	96	26
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)					
	<b>COLUMBIA</b>									
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	479	132 375	51 117	12 419	3 933
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	22	15 460	3 918	885	677
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	8	10 616	2 832	644	490
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	67	7 849	2 986	673	434
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	12	1 755	614	146	85
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215		††	††	††	††					
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	††	††	††	††	5	982	399	98	47
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	6	593	117	28	17
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	30	3 540	1 750	365	199
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	14	1 089	278	82	119
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	69	30 796	12 530	3 368	1 008
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	14	11 995	5 335	1 576	237
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	46	7 681	1 987	468	188
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	8	996	334	80	31
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	21	2 139	699	167	66
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 292	493	108	43
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3	712	324	88	15
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	4	730	155	36	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	3	3 392	1 915	310	160
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	15	7 026	2 331	569	192
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	3	113	20	3	3
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	22	5 552	2 626	675	134
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 644	617	118	87
892, 9	Other services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>CREVE COEUR</b>									
	<b>Total</b> .....	††	††	††	††	349	155 100	71 869	18 053	3 064
70	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	<b>Personal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	33	5 832	2 416	558	258
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 600	756	170	58
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	23	2 811	1 542	363	181
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	18	2 515	1 396	320	167
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	296	146	35	14
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	<b>Business services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	5	929	471	114	87
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	13	12 098	5 711	1 267	267
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	18	3 018	1 257	262	65
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	3	597	121	37	16
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
76	<b>Miscellaneous repair services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures</b> .....	††	††	††	††	10	8 380	2 035	1 182	114
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals</b> .....	††	††	††	††	178	60 916	34 278	8 586	1 219
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	113	45 582	27 331	6 911	707
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	39	8 535	4 211	1 078	233
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	18	4 068	1 485	317	121
81	<b>Legal services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	8	705	244	46	22
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	21	35 246	18 666	4 483	658
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	22	5 078	1 970	450	110
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services</b> .....	††	††	††	††	6	859	238	52	29
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>INDEPENDENCE</b>									
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	555	119 309	43 086	10 584	3 673
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	8	5 355	1 198	255	171
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	101	12 064	4 439	1 118	666
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	23	2 154	686	146	101
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	7	592	135	25	26
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 562	551	121	75
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	..	..	..	..	7	737	272	71	40
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	7	783	272	65	52
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	51	3 734	1 896	416	220
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	45	3 344	1 713	361	203
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	390	183	55	17
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 685	588	171	33
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	16	3 708	997	320	260
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	88	13 022	5 009	1 257	672
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	5	912	430	118	48
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	21	3 113	1 333	318	173
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	19	2 143	995	218	65
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	16	1 339	668	197	106
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	9	3 381	617	147	54
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	18	2 134	966	259	226
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	71	21 886	4 117	944	306
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	55	11 878	3 209	733	232
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	21	2 926	820	195	70
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	11	4 312	1 201	266	74
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	23	4 640	1 188	272	88
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	27	3 473	1 042	256	87
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 578	556	140	38
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	890	344	81	25
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	688	212	59	13
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	178	41	9	5
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	15	1 717	445	107	44
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	28	8 930	1 989	431	266
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	4	2 111	720	181	94
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	18	2 838	883	167	101
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	139	40 982	19 208	4 781	1 040
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	53	20 386	10 459	2 776	363
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	37	7 685	3 289	744	199
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 848	1 461	337	51
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 077	271	85	33
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	4	507	108	26	7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	6	5 279	2 242	519	296
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	15	3 200	1 378	294	91
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	39	6 727	2 952	754	149
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	13	2 388	1 151	293	74
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	20	2 877	1 225	324	99
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	21	1 605	756	171	143
83	Social services.....	..	..	..	..	21	1 605	756	171	143
892, 9	Other services.....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JEFFERSON CITY</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	332	73 710	27 293	6 527	2 070
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	12	8 128	2 360	554	341
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	12	8 128	2 360	554	341
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	4	4 496	1 280	285	177
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	8	3 632	1 080	269	164
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 675	643	154	80
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	7	853	325	73	40
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	3	155	51	13	7
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	3	220	40	9	8
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	54	11 685	3 940	868	295
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	4	3 469	1 330	287	44
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 159	432	102	49
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	28	4 075	1 402	276	120
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	26	6 099	1 612	352	130
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	18	3 181	1 013	229	66
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	413	143	32	11
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	11	1 895	386	91	90
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	94	27 509	12 279	3 123	620
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	39	15 947	7 748	2 063	208
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	25	3 562	1 007	244	78
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 663	951	256	47
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	4	444	116	27	6
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	4	357	50	13	7
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	4	3 825	1 612	327	230
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	9	1 711	795	193	44
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	29	6 026	2 269	507	117
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	18	3 086	851	215	75
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	6	485	195	44	41
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>JOPLIN</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	421	93 686	37 318	8 996	2 731
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	17	7 187	1 583	364	224
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	59	8 128	2 891	717	399
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	15	4 173	1 650	429	189
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	6	3 452	1 363	356	134
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	23	1 444	645	149	103
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	175	52	10	9
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	4	1 500	316	60	28
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	49	8 467	3 126	827	274
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	9	914	392	91	53
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 692	585	121	26
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 448	656	258	39
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	17	2 092	785	186	91
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	43	8 765	2 106	467	191
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	††	††	††	††	6	2 093	389	76	28
752	Automobile parking.....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	29	5 863	1 529	346	131
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 645	681	160	59
7531	Top and body repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	5	804	241	50	14
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	12	2 414	607	136	58
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	††	††	††	††	13	1 551	511	126	52
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	7	415	111	27	15
7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	3	130	41	10	7
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	4	285	70	17	8
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	6	1 136	400	99	37
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures.....	††	††	††	††	19	4 086	808	186	143
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments.....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services.....	††	††	††	††	14	1 494	404	78	55
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals.....	††	††	††	††	160	41 394	20 147	4 477	1 037
801	Offices of physicians.....	††	††	††	††	76	24 431	13 091	3 002	422
802	Offices of dentists.....	††	††	††	††	37	5 763	2 143	530	188
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	††	††	††	††	12	1 577	705	153	40
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	††	††	††	††	6	248	49	10	8
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services.....	††	††	††	††	28	3 165	922	293	70
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	††	††	††	††	11	6 737	3 619	1 143	184
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	††	††	††	††	13	3 728	1 405	347	105
83, 892, 9	Social and other services.....	††	††	††	††	9	478	200	49	52
83	Social services.....	**	**	**	**	9	478	200	49	52
892, 9	Other services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)									
<b>KANSAS CITY</b>										
	Total.....	††	††	††	††	3 290	1 756 351	685 954	164 487	42 155
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	64	125 593	40 559	9 368	5 158
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels.....	††	††	††	††	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	††	††	††	††	31	109 776	36 562	8 550	4 554
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	**	**	**	**	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	††	††	††	††	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	**	**	**	**	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
703	Trailer parks and camps.....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging.....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services.....	††	††	††	††	395	86 554	32 063	7 847	3 502
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	122	44 022	16 667	4 134	1 672
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning.....	††	††	††	††	32	7 108	1 470	342	147
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	††	††	††	††	90	36 914	15 197	3 792	1 525
7215	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	**	**	**	**	56	12 009	4 916	1 278	598
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.*.....	**	**	**	**	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	**	**	**	**	4	504	184	47	18
7213	Linen supply*.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	**	**	**	**	11	2 112	950	220	184
7218	Industrial launderers*.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper*.....	**	**	**	**	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	††	††	††	††	26	4 716	1 406	340	200
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	162	15 621	7 732	1 856	831
723	Beauty shops.....	††	††	††	††	142	14 558	7 259	1 752	790
724	Barber shops.....	††	††	††	††	20	1 063	473	104	41
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops.....	††	††	††	††	6	404	121	33	26
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	††	††	††	††	29	13 561	3 452	762	280
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	††	††	††	††	50	8 230	2 685	722	493
73	Business services.....	††	††	††	††	694	369 725	154 636	37 015	12 422
731	Advertising.....	††	††	††	††	61	43 415	18 260	4 824	784
7311	Advertising agencies.....	††	††	††	††	46	30 112	15 456	4 178	638
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	††	††	††	††	104	29 573	17 978	4 072	2 835
7341	Window cleaning.....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	**	**	**	**	14	1 868	904	178	61
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	Computer and data processing services.....	††	††	††	††	56	61 363	25 557	6 269	1 106
7372	Computer programming and other software services.....	**	**	**	**	16	14 250	3 380	731	139
7374	Data processing services.....	**	**	**	**	30	36 188	18 677	4 777	824
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	10	10 925	3 500	761	143
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services.....	††	††	††	††	102	44 185	18 153	4 051	1 202
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services.....	††	††	††	††	44	23 159	5 102	1 210	299
Other 73	Other business services.....	††	††	††	††	327	168 030	69 586	16 589	6 196
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies.....	**	**	**	**	19	11 272	3 806	941	285
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	**	**	**	**	13	15 744	2 811	629	215
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	**	**	**	**	11	5 305	1 700	405	118
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	**	**	**	**	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	22	3 600	1 452	486	127
736	Personnel supply services.....	**	**	**	**	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7361	Employment agencies.....	**	**	**	**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7362	Help supply services.....	**	**	**	**	28	11 257	8 218	1 942	1 212
7369	Facilities management services.....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7393	Detective agencies and protective services.....	**	**	**	**	28	31 841	18 065	4 271	1 835
7395	Photofinishing laboratories*.....	**	**	**	**	22	26 265	7 620	1 540	702
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	**	**	**	**	8	2 252	755	171	50
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	**	**	**	**	8	1 258	661	151	80
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.....	**	**	**	**	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>KANSAS CITY—Con.</b>									
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages.....	††	††	††	††	374	126 734	29 368	6 900	2 157
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	31	45 385	7 598	1 860	472
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	135	15 796	3 708	943	444
7523	Parking lots .....	††	††	††	††	112	5 498	1 239	281	175
7525	Parking structures .....	**	**	**	**	23	10 298	2 469	662	269
753	Automotive repair shops.....	††	††	††	††	189	62 388	17 098	3 817	1 099
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	72	13 613	4 144	928	299
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	**	**	**	68	12 735	3 832	858	275
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	4	878	312	70	24
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	55	25 452	5 947	1 240	380
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	62	23 323	7 007	1 649	420
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	6	6 488	1 237	298	72
7535	Paint shops .....	**	**	**	**	6	2 026	808	173	47
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	**	**	**	5	722	205	47	20
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	**	**	**	5	822	287	54	22
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	**	**	**	10	3 027	1 143	280	61
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 703	438	95	32
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	12	2 453	738	178	55
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 165	964	280	142
7542	Car washes .....	**	**	**	**	13	1 647	446	110	91
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 518	518	170	51
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	140	52 080	16 663	4 052	1 004
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	45	16 039	4 608	1 123	310
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	19	7 901	2 197	549	155
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	26	8 138	2 411	574	155
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 254	384	84	21
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	18	6 884	2 027	490	134
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	22	3 098	1 148	269	105
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services.....	††	††	††	††	73	32 943	10 907	2 660	589
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	**	**	**	8	664	196	46	16
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	**	**	**	65	32 279	10 711	2 614	573
7692	Welding repair.....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...	††	††	††	††	130	204 048	38 335	9 226	2 174
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	23	99 964	3 009	792	198
783	Motion picture theaters.....	††	††	††	††	20	12 767	1 757	379	292
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	**	**	**	14	11 272	1 416	331	250
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 495	341	48	42
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	26	9 292	1 098	249	103
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	7	1 274	475	123	25
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	19	8 018	623	126	78
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	17	5 527	1 871	481	277
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys.....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	44	76 498	30 600	7 325	1 304
794	Commercial sports.....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	Other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	7	1 601	875	191	85
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	10	2 635	635	137	74
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 733	300	44	39
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	14	1 899	482	94	81
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements.....	**	**	**	**	14	1 899	482	94	81

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>KANSAS CITY—Con.</b>										
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	838	284 034	146 966	36 359	6 099
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	424	190 270	107 869	27 050	2 721
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	228	33 349	12 225	2 823	870
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	38	7 550	3 731	952	157
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 060	326	94	29
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	16	4 444	2 261	651	68
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	33	22 032	10 436	2 438	1 538
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	86	25 329	10 118	2 351	716
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	29	14 649	5 848	1 343	350
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	13	10 398	3 782	851	203
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	16	4 251	2 066	492	147
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	57	10 680	4 270	1 008	366
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	338	180 262	67 723	14 396	2 809
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	25	9 500	3 573	834	277
823	Libraries and information centers .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	..	..	..	..	13	6 673	2 502	544	192
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	..	..	..	..	12	2 827	1 071	290	85
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	104	226 540	118 586	29 042	4 286
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	..	..	..	..	42	22 285	9 835	2 592	397
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	..	..	..	..	55	199 559	106 394	25 938	3 783
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	..	..	..	..	7	4 696	2 357	512	106
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	111	81 555	33 519	8 454	1 721
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	77	9 726	3 963	994	546
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	66	8 623	3 778	960	529
835	Child day care services .....	..	..	..	..	40	2 943	1 310	323	249
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	..	..	..	..	26	5 680	2 468	637	280
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	11	1 103	185	34	17
<b>ST. CHARLES</b>										
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	322	70 750	27 459	6 450	2 273
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	61	7 126	2 102	462	302
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	8	785	262	62	38
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	32	1 842	983	221	137
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	28	1 735	936	210	133
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	107	47	11	4
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	11	2 611	349	76	60
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	40	7 884	3 015	688	301
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	8	860	334	73	42
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	5	577	252	54	35
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 991	1 387	319	141
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	32	7 384	2 154	522	141
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 142	935	197	63
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 125	417	100	19
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. CHARLES—Con.</b>										
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 596	713	152	58
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	807	433	88	37
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 894	942	168	101
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	9	1 070	259	36	24
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	117	33 676	14 884	3 605	1 035
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	46	12 700	6 804	1 643	255
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	36	5 589	2 086	502	159
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	10	693	193	51	23
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	19	8 029	2 621	622	159
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	16	3 873	1 303	287	72
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 248	571	142	34
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 775	706	165	51
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	..	..	..	..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
892, 9	Other services .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ST. JOSEPH</b>										
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	464	98 886	39 863	9 701	3 263
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	6	546	172	38	27
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	16	2 896	628	147	78
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	..	..	..	..	-	-	-	-	-
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	..	..	..	..	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	..	..	..	..	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	5	647	195	46	31
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	45	3 101	1 433	350	193
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	8	535	204	83	73
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	68	13 456	6 700	1 617	573
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	6	4 747	2 468	571	124
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	13	1 262	609	114	92
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 398	489	124	29
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 992	1 226	276	83
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	5	861	274	53	20
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	27	3 196	1 634	479	225
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	49	11 760	3 078	719	256
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	39	8 768	2 423	579	201
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	14	2 584	617	156	64
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	12	3 167	1 158	275	88
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	13	3 017	648	148	49
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)



Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
<b>ST. JOSEPH—Con.</b>										
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	10	1 442	361	91	29
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures .....	††	††	††	††	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	5	1 437	388	98	94
79 ex. 792, 3	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services .....	††	††	††	††	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals .....	††	††	††	††	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	60	24 513	14 364	3 572	392
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	9	389	66	14	14
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	6	906	236	67	16
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services .....	††	††	††	††	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal services .....	††	††	††	††	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services .....	††	††	††	††	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
891	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....	††	††	††	††	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....	††	††	††	††	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83, 892, 9	Social and other services .....	††	††	††	††	11	927	380	67	59
83	Social services .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	11	927	380	67	59
892, 9	Other services .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ST. LOUIS (IC)</b>										
	Total .....	††	††	††	††	2 397	1 217 586	478 375	112 313	31 413
70	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	36	66 466	21 555	4 466	2 620
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	††	††	††	††	29	65 090	21 135	4 373	2 536
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	††	††	††	††	15	55 294	18 588	3 823	2 241
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	14	9 796	2 547	550	295
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	††	††	††	††	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 376	420	93	84
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 376	420	93	84
72	Personal services .....	††	††	††	††	335	63 907	25 603	6 245	2 691
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	114	33 647	14 347	3 528	1 422
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	††	††	††	††	22	1 686	545	129	86
721 ex. 7215	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	††	††	††	††	92	31 961	13 802	3 399	1 336
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	33	21 562	9 234	2 243	743
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	9	494	98	26	19
7213	Linen supply* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	10	12 752	5 799	1 381	463
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7218	Industrial laundries* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	∴	∴	∴	∴	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	††	††	††	††	10	2 125	611	165	81
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	136	7 959	3 695	838	528
723	Beauty shops .....	††	††	††	††	118	7 344	3 480	789	496
724	Barber shops .....	††	††	††	††	18	615	215	49	32
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	††	††	††	††	∵	270	58	13	10
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	††	††	††	††	38	16 348	5 686	1 387	471
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	††	††	††	††	31	3 558	1 206	314	179

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ST. LOUIS (IC)—Con.</b>									
73	Business services .....	††	††	††	††	459	297 718	121 591	28 456	10 166
731	Advertising .....	††	††	††	††	45	54 678	20 990	4 866	955
7311	Advertising agencies .....	**	**	**	**	28	44 852	18 465	4 256	713
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	**	**	**	**	12	9 020	2 293	557	77
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	††	††	††	††	52	22 180	14 785	3 254	2 549
7341	Window cleaning .....	**	**	**	**	3	241	160	109	93
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	**	**	**	**	6	1 147	447	73	41
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	43	20 792	14 178	3 072	2 415
737	Computer and data processing services .....	††	††	††	††	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7374	Data processing services .....	**	**	**	**	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	††	††	††	††	82	31 083	14 910	3 397	624
7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	††	††	††	††	29	8 412	1 545	421	114
Other 73	Other business services .....	††	††	††	††	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	**	**	**	**	15	7 990	3 101	726	260
7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	**	**	**	**	12	24 346	9 063	2 353	518
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	**	**	**	**	38	10 892	4 024	994	235
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	16	2 317	928	216	55
736	Personnel supply services .....	**	**	**	**	38	19 713	12 692	3 101	1 430
7361	Employment agencies .....	**	**	**	**	23	6 860	3 269	778	355
7362	Help supply services .....	**	**	**	**	15	12 853	9 423	2 323	1 075
7369	Facilities management services .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7391	Research and development laboratories .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	**	**	**	**	5	4 651	2 392	529	107
7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	**	**	**	**	27	24 967	13 673	3 139	1 563
7395	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 543	540	136	38
7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	**	**	**	**	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	**	**	**	**	8	936	563	152	87
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	42	36 415	8 863	2 012	539
75	Automotive repair, services, and garages .....	††	††	††	††	307	130 793	29 126	6 741	1 883
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	††	††	††	††	27	57 572	8 080	1 956	456
752	Automobile parking .....	††	††	††	††	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7523	Parking lots .....	**	**	**	**	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7525	Parking structures .....	**	**	**	**	16	9 103	1 180	263	126
753	Automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7538	General automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	88	19 522	5 938	1 348	356
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	**	**	**	**	81	15 225	4 395	950	273
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	7	4 297	1 543	398	83
7531	Top and body repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	59	15 601	5 798	1 287	324
7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7535	Paint shops .....	**	**	**	**	8	1 741	680	101	51
7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	**	**	**	**	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	**	**	**	**	7	3 642	1 297	297	65
7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	**	**	**	**	8	2 261	622	203	48
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	**	**	**	**	7	2 910	1 065	235	55
7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	**	**	**	**	6	2 324	578	138	35
7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	13	2 389	705	181	59
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	5	2 005	480	83	30
754	Automotive services, except repair .....	††	††	††	††	18	2 775	910	237	119
7542	Car washes .....	**	**	**	**	13	1 693	513	128	81
7549	Other automotive services .....	**	**	**	**	5	1 082	397	109	38
76	Miscellaneous repair services .....	††	††	††	††	136	71 432	24 377	6 279	1 356
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	36	18 180	7 517	1 960	398
7622	Radio and TV repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	11	1 810	831	215	62
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops .....	††	††	††	††	25	16 370	6 686	1 745	336
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops .....	**	**	**	**	9	1 521	531	121	34
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	16	14 849	6 155	1 624	302
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair .....	††	††	††	††	19	3 055	1 337	317	108
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services .....	††	††	††	††	81	50 197	15 523	4 002	850
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair .....	**	**	**	**	12	1 542	574	216	38
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services .....	**	**	**	**	69	48 655	14 949	3 786	812
7692	Welding repair .....	**	**	**	**	7	891	269	58	25
7694	Armature rewinding shops .....	**	**	**	**	12	38 173	10 845	2 885	554
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	50	9 591	3 835	843	233

**Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 300 Establishments or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	All establishments				Establishments with payroll				
		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
				Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)					
	<b>ST. LOUIS (IC)—Con.</b>									
78, 79	<b>Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures...</b>	††	††	††	††	76	49 106	29 596	6 850	1 383
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services .....	††	††	††	††	8	4 373	2 176	527	97
783	Motion picture theaters .....	††	††	††	††	6	1 889	499	104	93
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters .....	**	**	**	**	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	††	††	††	††	24	5 040	1 502	220	298
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	**	**	**	**	9	4 195	1 166	147	188
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	**	**	**	**	15	845	336	73	110
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	7	1 691	641	159	106
7932	Billiard and pool establishments .....	††	††	††	††	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7933	Bowling alleys .....	††	††	††	††	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
79 ex. 792, 3	<b>Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services ..</b>	††	††	††	††	31	36 113	24 778	5 840	789
794	Commercial sports .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7941	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters .....	††	††	††	††	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7948	Racing, including track operation .....	††	††	††	††	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4	<b>Other amusement and recreation services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
791	Dance halls, studios, and schools .....	**	**	**	**	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7992	Public golf courses .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators .....	**	**	**	**	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7996	Amusement parks .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	10	2 801	852	157	111
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides .....	**	**	**	**	3	630	147	11	7
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements .....	**	**	**	**	7	2 171	705	146	104
80, ex. 806	<b>Health services, except hospitals .....</b>	††	††	††	††	545	142 689	67 312	15 585	4 235
801	Offices of physicians .....	††	††	††	††	305	69 790	34 936	8 207	1 254
802	Offices of dentists .....	††	††	††	††	118	15 766	6 373	1 508	439
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians .....	††	††	††	††	5	399	77	21	13
8041	Offices of chiropractors .....	††	††	††	††	24	2 208	524	122	54
8042	Offices of optometrists .....	††	††	††	††	15	2 255	679	179	62
805	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	††	††	††	††	18	24 717	12 180	2 736	1 532
8049, 807, 8, 9	<b>Other health services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	60	27 554	12 543	2 812	881
807	Medical and dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	24	11 318	4 562	1 015	338
8071	Medical laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8072	Dental laboratories .....	††	††	††	††	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8049, 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c. ....	††	††	††	††	36	16 236	7 981	1 797	543
81	<b>Legal services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	288	146 939	46 328	10 882	1 989
823, 4, 9	<b>Selected educational services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823	Libraries and information centers .....	**	**	**	**	-	-	-	-	-
824	Correspondence schools and vocational schools .....	**	**	**	**	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	**	**	**	**	6	395	112	30	16
891	<b>Engineering, architectural, and surveying services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	79	134 846	66 014	15 649	2 588
891 pt.	Architectural services .....	**	**	**	**	37	53 648	22 245	5 057	898
891 pt.	Engineering services .....	**	**	**	**	39	80 573	43 454	10 504	1 668
891 pt.	Surveying services .....	**	**	**	**	3	625	315	88	22
893	<b>Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	72	92 587	38 878	9 118	1 727
83, 892, 9	<b>Social and other services .....</b>	††	††	††	††	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services .....	**	**	**	**	43	11 147	4 188	967	511
835	Child day care services .....	**	**	**	**	21	1 790	737	171	141
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services .....	**	**	**	**	22	9 357	3 451	796	370
892, 9	Other services .....	**	**	**	**	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)













**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments			Establishments with payroll													
	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	Total			Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)			Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures <sup>2</sup> (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)	
				Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Partnerships (no.)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>																	
Madison County	30	3 358	††	919	218	87	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	17	1 402	1	(D)	
Fredericktown	28	(D)	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	17	1 402	1	(D)	
Balance of county	2	(D)	††	(D)	(D)	(D)											
Marion County	8	1 260	††	104	24	18							3	184	1	(D)	
Marion County	156	25 190	††	9 361	2 092	999	7	(D)	12	2 121	10	945	45	10 231	15	1 604	
Hennibal (part) Δ	124	(D)	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)	36	9 476	12	1 401	
Monroe City (part) Δ	22	1 451	††	359	86	64	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Palmyra	8	956	††	239	35	18	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Balance of county	6		††				1	(D)									
Mercer County	10	1 034	††	377	93	67	1	(D)			1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Miller County	84	14 976	††	3 279	712	370	21	3 357	3	398	14	6 152	13	2 707	6	337	
Eldon	37	8 615	††	1 486	321	145	4	1 556	1	(D)	4	(D)	9	(D)	3	137	
Balance of county	47	6 361	††	1 793	391	225	17	3 201	2	(D)	10	(D)	4	(D)	3	200	
Mississippi County	56	6 220	††	2 426	703	387	1	(D)	7	654	3	121	12	3 583	4	239	
Charleston	34	4 413	††	1 664	492	297	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	2 668	4	239	
East Prairie	12	940	††	374	92	43	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)			
Balance of county	10	867	††	368	119	47	1	(D)	1	(D)							
Moniteau County	42	3 770	††	1 241	294	169	3	132	6	(D)	1	(D)	13	1 881	2	(D)	
California	26	2 218	††	684	216	119	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 507	1	(D)	
Balance of county	22	1 552	††	357	78	50	1	(D)	3	98	1	(D)	5	374	1	(D)	
Monroe County	31	2 442	††	664	159	114	2	(D)	4	480	2	(D)	7	1 104	3	(D)	
Monroe City (part) Δ	9	(D)	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	
Balance of county	22	(D)	††	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	480	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Montgomery County	42	5 199	††	1 746	268	156	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	2 098	4	320	
Morgan County	47	9 397	††	3 145	629	265	6	2 402	4	(D)	8	591	7	1 333	5	(D)	
New Madrid County	49	6 170	††	2 087	508	268	4	794	3	241	2	(D)	12	3 567	4	246	
New Madrid	16	1 296	††	554	70	34	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	
Portageville	3	212	††	279	74	41	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	749	1	(D)	
Sikeston (part) Δ	3	289	††	66	20	8											
Balance of county	14	3 193	††	1 368	354	185	1	(D)	1	(D)			2	(D)			
Newton County	127	23 138	††	7 688	1 828	806	10	6 489	15	2 338	6	536	38	8 277	5	993	
Joplin (part) Δ	30	11 689	††	4 036	862	325	6	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	11	3 903	5	993	
Neosho	69	8 967	††	2 774	561	371	2	(D)	7	772	2	(D)	18	3 589	5	993	
Balance of county	28	2 513	††	908	205	110	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	9	785			
Nodaway County	68	12 041	††	4 422	1 090	440	3	(D)	4	1 062	4	227	18	6 544	5	661	
Maryville	54	9 928	††	3 655	903	364	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	227	15	(D)	5	661	
Balance of county	14	2 115	††	757	187	76			2	(D)			3	(D)			
Oregon County	28	2 799	††	1 168	296	141	1	(D)	5	308	1	(D)	7	1 956	4	184	
Osage County	23	1 828	††	673	147	70	1	(D)	5	266			8	980	2	(D)	
Ozark County	17	1 096	††	262	55	39	5	150	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Pemiscot County	60	7 626	††	2 387	588	269	2	(D)	8	484	3	281	20	3 957	4	340	
Cenethersville	11	4 418	††	1 264	291	126	3	(D)	5	356	3	281	13	2 522	4	340	
Hayti	37	1 558	††	430	126	53	1	(D)					5	(D)			
Balance of county	12	1 650	††	693	171	90			3	128			2	(D)			
Perry County	68	8 273	††	2 483	482	249	2	(D)	10	1 330	5	597	19	2 701	4	(D)	
Perryville	55	5 607	††	1 907	367	195	2	(D)	7	870	3	(D)	19	2 701	4	(D)	
Balance of county	13	2 666	††	576	115	54			3	460	2						

Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F.]

Geographic area	All establishments				Establishments with payroll												
	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (no.)	Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)	
			Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)				Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)	Num-ber	Receipts (\$1,000)
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>																	
Pettis County .....	205	39 808	13 339	2 957	1 427	2 190	19	3 299	11	1 525	61	13 134	16	1 230			
Sedalia.....	188	35 234	11 583	2 572	1 222	2 190	18	3 299	8	(D)	58	(D)	16	1 230			
Windsor (part) Δ .....				385	205	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)					
Balance of county.....	17	4 574	1 756														
Phelps County .....	173	34 712	11 895	2 675	1 328	5 872	14	1 890	16	2 155	53	15 769	11	1 487			
Rolla.....	135	29 096	9 935	2 172	1 108	5 636	11	1 112	13	1 657	47	2 953	10	(D)			
St. James.....	16	3 559	1 458	404	147	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)			
Balance of county.....	22	2 057	502	99	73	(D)	1	(D)	3	498	1	(D)	1	(D)			
Pike County .....	70	9 543	3 470	884	405	484	4	1 023	5	641	19	3 882	8	703			
Bowling Green.....	23	3 875	1 368	363	186	(D)	1	591		(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)			
Louisiana.....	25	4 014	1 702	489	190	(D)	2	(D)		(D)	9	2 316	5	(D)			
Balance of county.....	13	1 654	450	82	56	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)					
Platte County .....	183	59 270	18 366	4 345	1 825	10 476	7	20 530	10	2 253	35	6 669	23	7 746			
Kansas City (part) Δ .....	61	38 232	10 694	2 529	1 015	(D)	5	17 593	11	1 053	8	1 053	9	4 736			
Riverside.....	18	3 753	894	230	133	(D)	3	1 702	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)			
Balance of county.....	104	17 285	6 778	1 586	677	(D)	1	1 235	6	(D)	26	(D)	13	(D)			
Polk County .....	60	7 209	2 363	509	268	(D)	1	1 351	4	169	18	2 710	4	448			
Bohler.....	39	4 805	1 432	322	144	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	11	1 523	3	(D)			
Balance of county.....	21	2 404	931	187	124	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 181	1	(D)			
Pulaski County .....	94	20 109	8 941	2 047	1 027	2 446	9	1 504	8	649	13	2 643	6	(D)			
Waynesville.....	37	3 532	1 107	258	153	(D)	3	480	3	259	6	800	3	180			
Balance of county.....	57	16 577	7 834	1 789	874	(D)	6	1 024	5	390	7	2 043	3	(D)			
Pulnam County .....	22	1 756	567	140	101	(D)	1	155	3	79	6	963	1	(D)			
Ralls County.....	10	7 626	3 213	775	307	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)			
Hannibal (part) Δ .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)			
Balance of county.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)		(D)		(D)		(D)	1	(D)			
Randolph County .....	114	17 759	6 114	1 572	700	1 283	7	1 305	9	771	34	7 162	10	(D)			
Moberly.....	97	16 098	5 679	1 469	636	1 283	7	(D)	7	(D)	31	(D)	10	(D)			
Balance of county.....	17	1 661	435	103	64	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)			
Ray County.....	59	7 151	2 441	558	225	(D)	1	914	5	489	20	3 867	5	486			
Excelsior Springs (part) Δ .....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)			
Richmond.....	43	5 421	1 854	427	141	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	15	2 942	4	(D)			
Balance of county.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)			
Reynolds County .....	24	2 772	670	121	92	1 540	7	(D)	3	195	5	358	2	(D)			
Ripley County.....	22	2 971	625	138	59	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 069	2	(D)			
St. Charles County .....	678	140 361	50 513	11 729	4 523	6 905	13	18 208	50	10 833	187	50 589	27	5 143			
Lake St. Louis.....	17	4 852	2 172	465	139	(D)	3	3 157	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)			
O'Fallon.....	62	11 234	3 863	853	297	(D)	11	7 384	16	2 894	16	1 828	4	523			
St. Charles.....	322	70 750	27 459	6 450	2 273	(D)	3	1 642	14	2 894	117	33 676	16	3 873			
St. Peters.....	77	18 595	5 862	1 214	568	(D)	8	1 642	3	(D)	26	10 714	2	(D)			
Wentzville.....	39	5 564	1 745	413	246	(D)	2	924	5	(D)	10	2 295	2	(D)			
Balance of county.....	181	29 566	9 412	2 334	1 000	(D)	7	924	24	4 893	14	2 295	3	153			
St. Clair County .....	19	4 213	1 643	434	211	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	3 003	3	241			
Ste. Genevieve County .....	57	8 246	2 369	597	231	245	3	395	3	410	17	2 840	2	(D)			
Ste. Genevieve.....	50	6 880	2 008	529	195	245	3	395	3	410	16	2 840	2	(D)			
Balance of county.....	7	1 366	361	68	36	(D)		(D)		(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)			



**Table 8. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	All establishments				Establishments with payroll												Selected kind-of-business or operation groups			
	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Total		Hotels, motels, and other lodging places (SIC 70)		Automotive repair, services, and garages (SIC 75)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures (SIC 78, 79)		Health services, except hospitals (SIC 80, ex. 806)		Legal services (SIC 81)							
	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Individual proprietorships (no.)	Partnerships (no.)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)		
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>																				
St. Louis County—Con.	11	2 225	11	74	7	7 771	6	1 525	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-		
Wellston	27	15 351	27	655	29	52 485	181	56 030	128	71 167	574	215 809	5	2 260	5	2 260	-	-		
Woodson Terrace	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)		
Balance of county	2 208	(D)	2 208	(D)	36	66 466	307	130 793	76	49 106	545	142 689	545	142 689	288	146 939	42	6 316		
St. Louis (IC)	2 397	1 217 586	2 397	31 413	36	66 466	307	130 793	76	49 106	545	142 689	545	142 689	288	146 939	42	6 316		
Saline County	98	12 917	98	465	5	(D)	9	694	4	(D)	29	4 250	29	4 250	9	673	8	(D)		
Marshall	74	9 942	74	361	5	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)	21	3 325	21	3 325	8	(D)	1	(D)		
Balance of county	24	2 975	24	104	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	8	925	8	925	1	(D)	-	-		
Schuyler County	11	813	11	33	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-		
Scotland County	22	1 509	22	70	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	605	5	605	2	(D)	-	-		
Scott County	192	38 256	192	1 205	7	4 616	23	2 271	8	1 198	41	14 595	41	14 595	18	3 161	1	(D)		
Chaffee	13	1 095	13	81	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	4	571	4	571	1	(D)	-	-		
Scott City	7	573	7	42	-	-	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Sikeston (part) Δ	141	30 912	141	981	5	(D)	13	1 600	8	1 198	33	13 207	33	13 207	15	2 943	1	(D)		
Balance of county	31	5 686	31	150	2	(D)	6	465	8	1 198	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Shannon County	20	2 531	20	105	2	(D)	1	(D)	6	557	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)	-	-		
Shelby County	21	1 646	21	48	1	(D)	4	433	1	(D)	5	185	5	185	3	(D)	-	-		
Stoddard County	115	20 486	115	1 990	3	276	11	779	3	386	35	10 898	35	10 898	12	1 091	1	(D)		
Dexter	40	16 098	40	1 784	2	(D)	5	453	3	386	24	8 272	24	8 272	9	961	1	(D)		
Balance of county	75	4 388	75	206	1	(D)	6	326	-	-	11	2 626	11	2 626	3	130	-	-		
Stone County	55	14 004	55	440	15	1 823	5	397	7	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)	4	266	-	-		
Sullivan County	14	3 319	14	158	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Taney County	225	41 641	225	1 415	100	20 247	11	1 343	37	10 075	27	5 750	27	5 750	9	678	-	-		
Branson	85	16 713	85	466	30	8 339	6	556	15	1 936	14	3 526	14	3 526	3	(D)	-	-		
Balance of county	140	24 928	140	949	70	11 908	5	787	22	8 139	13	2 224	13	2 224	6	(D)	-	-		
Texas County	59	8 132	59	169	1	(D)	15	3 666	2	(D)	16	2 473	16	2 473	6	238	-	-		
Mountain Grove (part) Δ	59	8 132	59	169	1	(D)	15	3 666	2	(D)	16	2 473	16	2 473	6	238	-	-		
Balance of county	74	10 745	74	370	4	(D)	9	1 223	11	936	16	4 592	16	4 592	6	1 224	-	-		
Vernon County	65	9 924	65	359	4	(D)	8	(D)	7	530	16	4 592	16	4 592	6	1 224	-	-		
Balance of county	9	821	9	11	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	406	16	4 592	16	4 592	6	1 224	-	-		
Warren County	50	10 482	50	250	6	(D)	7	678	4	457	10	2 076	10	2 076	2	(D)	-	-		
Warrenton	20	7 889	20	170	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	1 648	5	1 648	2	(D)	-	-		
Balance of county	30	2 593	30	80	4	220	6	(D)	3	(D)	5	428	5	428	2	(D)	-	-		
Washington County	36	11 247	36	186	4	111	2	(D)	2	(D)	10	1 946	10	1 946	2	(D)	-	-		
Potosi	27	10 619	27	156	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	7	1 524	7	1 524	2	(D)	-	-		
Balance of county	9	628	9	30	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	422	3	422	-	-	-	-		
Wayne County	26	4 665	26	188	5	471	4	(D)	4	(D)	5	2 035	5	2 035	2	(D)	-	-		
Webster County	49	4 598	49	164	-	-	3	191	5	1 745	12	785	12	785	4	237	-	-		
Marshallfield	26	1 757	26	81	-	-	3	191	2	(D)	8	512	8	512	3	(D)	-	-		
Balance of county	23	2 841	23	83	-	-	1	120	3	(D)	4	273	4	273	1	(D)	-	-		
Worth County	11	443	11	21	-	-	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-		
Wright County	55	6 840	55	299	1	(D)	9	650	6	599	16	3 956	16	3 956	7	473	-	-		
Mountain Grove (part) Δ	33	3 912	33	151	1	(D)	7	(D)	4	(D)	8	1 859	8	1 859	4	288	-	-		
Balance of county	22	2 928	22	148	-	-	2	323	2	(D)	8	2 097	8	2 097	3	185	-	-		

**Table 9. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative			Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Cumulative			
		Receipts (\$1,000)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total			Receipts (\$1,000)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total	
<b>Missouri</b> .....	<b>(X)</b>	<b>8 159 869</b>	<b>8 159 869</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Missouri—Con.</b>					
St. Louis .....	1	2 712 232	2 712 232	33.2	Linn .....	56	8 162	7 943 470	97.3	
Jackson .....	2	1 923 089	4 635 321	56.8	Texas .....	57	8 132	7 951 602	97.4	
St. Louis (C) .....	3	1 217 586	5 852 907	71.7	Pemiscot .....	58	7 626	7 959 228	97.5	
Greene .....	4	333 676	6 186 583	75.8	Ralls .....	59	7 626	7 966 854	97.6	
Clay .....	5	189 586	6 376 169	78.1	Bates .....	60	7 428	7 974 282	97.7	
Boone .....	6	142 293	6 518 462	79.9	Polk .....	61	7 209	7 981 491	97.8	
St. Charles .....	7	140 361	6 658 823	81.6	Ray .....	62	7 151	7 988 642	97.9	
Buchanan .....	8	100 606	6 759 429	82.8	Wright .....	63	6 840	7 995 482	98.0	
Jasper .....	9	99 742	6 859 171	84.1	Grundy .....	64	6 656	8 002 138	98.1	
Cape Girardeau .....	10	94 321	6 953 492	85.2	Mississippi .....	65	6 220	8 008 358	98.1	
Cole .....	11	72 390	7 025 882	86.1	New Madrid .....	66	6 170	8 014 528	98.2	
Jefferson .....	12	62 120	7 088 002	86.9	Christian .....	67	5 896	8 020 424	98.3	
Platte .....	13	59 270	7 147 272	87.6	McDonald .....	68	5 843	8 026 267	98.4	
Butler .....	14	45 868	7 193 140	88.2	Crawford .....	69	5 807	8 032 074	98.4	
Taney .....	15	41 641	7 234 781	88.7	Montgomery .....	70	5 199	8 037 273	98.5	
Franklin .....	16	40 746	7 275 527	89.2	Carter .....	71	5 185	8 042 458	98.6	
Pettis .....	17	39 808	7 315 335	89.7	Carroll .....	72	5 013	8 047 471	98.6	
Scott .....	18	38 256	7 353 591	90.1	Wayne .....	73	4 665	8 052 136	98.7	
Phelps .....	19	34 712	7 388 303	90.5	Webster .....	74	4 598	8 056 734	98.7	
St. Francois .....	20	32 165	7 420 468	90.9	St. Clair .....	75	4 213	8 060 947	98.8	
Camden .....	21	26 852	7 447 320	91.3	Iron .....	76	4 197	8 065 144	98.8	
Marion .....	22	25 190	7 472 510	91.6	Macon .....	77	4 164	8 069 308	98.9	
Newton .....	23	23 138	7 495 648	91.9	Moniteau .....	78	3 770	8 073 078	98.9	
Stoddard .....	24	20 486	7 516 134	92.1	Andrew .....	79	3 738	8 076 816	99.0	
Pulaski .....	25	20 109	7 536 243	92.4	Gasconade .....	80	3 693	8 080 509	99.0	
Audrain .....	26	19 593	7 555 836	92.6	Gentry .....	81	3 664	8 084 173	99.1	
Johnson .....	27	19 191	7 575 027	92.8	Howard .....	82	3 648	8 087 821	99.1	
Adair .....	28	18 652	7 593 679	93.1	Atchison .....	83	3 631	8 091 452	99.2	
Randolph .....	29	17 759	7 611 438	93.3	Douglas .....	84	3 618	8 095 070	99.2	
Dunklin .....	30	17 513	7 628 951	93.5	Harrison .....	85	3 482	8 098 552	99.2	
Barry .....	31	17 018	7 645 969	93.7	Madison .....	86	3 358	8 101 910	99.3	
Laclede .....	32	16 565	7 662 534	93.9	Dallas .....	87	3 353	8 105 263	99.3	
Livingston .....	33	16 469	7 679 003	94.1	Sullivan .....	88	3 319	8 108 582	99.4	
Callaway .....	34	15 902	7 694 905	94.3	Benton .....	89	3 173	8 111 755	99.4	
Cass .....	35	15 658	7 710 563	94.5	Chariton .....	90	3 167	8 114 922	99.4	
Miller .....	36	14 976	7 725 539	94.7	Caldwell .....	91	2 951	8 117 873	99.5	
Howell .....	37	14 893	7 740 432	94.9	Oregon .....	92	2 799	8 120 672	99.5	
Henry .....	38	14 449	7 754 881	95.0	Lewis .....	93	2 784	8 123 456	99.6	
Stone .....	39	14 004	7 768 885	95.2	Reynolds .....	94	2 772	8 126 228	99.6	
Lafayette .....	40	13 828	7 782 713	95.4	Holt .....	95	2 769	8 128 997	99.6	
Saline .....	41	12 917	7 795 630	95.5	Shannon .....	96	2 531	8 131 528	99.7	
Nodaway .....	42	12 041	7 807 671	95.7	Monroe .....	97	2 442	8 133 970	99.7	
Clinton .....	43	11 416	7 819 087	95.8	Ripley .....	98	2 371	8 136 341	99.7	
Washington .....	44	11 247	7 830 334	96.0	Knox .....	99	2 039	8 138 380	99.7	
Lincoln .....	45	10 948	7 841 282	96.1	Cedar .....	100	1 930	8 140 310	99.8	
Vernon .....	46	10 745	7 852 027	96.2	Osage .....	101	1 828	8 142 138	99.8	
Warren .....	47	10 482	7 862 509	96.4	Bollinger .....	102	1 819	8 143 957	99.8	
Lawrence .....	48	10 430	7 872 939	96.5	De Kalb .....	103	1 756	8 145 713	99.8	
Pike .....	49	9 543	7 882 482	96.6	Putnam .....	104	1 756	8 147 469	99.8	
Morgan .....	50	9 397	7 891 879	96.7	Clark .....	105	1 752	8 149 221	99.9	
Barton .....	51	9 291	7 901 170	96.8	Shelby .....	106	1 646	8 150 867	99.9	
Cooper .....	52	9 204	7 910 374	96.9	Scotland .....	107	1 509	8 152 376	99.9	
Dent .....	53	8 415	7 918 789	97.0	Daviess .....	108	1 470	8 153 846	99.9	
Perry .....	54	8 273	7 927 062	97.1	Marion .....	109	1 260	8 155 106	99.9	
Ste. Genevieve .....	55	8 246	7 935 308	97.2	Ozark .....	110	1 096	8 156 202	100.0	
					Mercer .....	111	1 034	8 157 236	100.0	
					Dade .....	112	842	8 158 078	100.0	
					Schuyler .....	113	813	8 158 891	100.0	
					Hickory .....	114	535	8 159 426	100.0	
					Worth .....	115	443	8 159 869	100.0	

<sup>1</sup>Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.



**Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1977 and 1982 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by Δ, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative		Geographic area	Rank <sup>1</sup>	Receipts (\$1,000)	Cumulative	
			Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total				Receipts (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
<b>Missouri—Con.</b>					<b>Missouri—Con.</b>				
Pleasant Hill .....	161	941	6 201 613	76.0	Nixa .....	167	329	6 205 148	76.0
East Prairie .....	162	940	6 202 553	76.0	Carl Junction .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Pevely .....	163	626	6 203 179	76.0	Fredenctown .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Holts Summit .....	164	579	6 203 758	76.0	Hazelwood .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Scott City .....	165	573	6 204 331	76.0	Kirksville .....	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Buckner .....	166	488	6 204 819	76.0					

<sup>1</sup>Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.





# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

### CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

**Structure and method of enumeration**—Firms in the 1982 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consists of selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1982 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies, whether or not they were subject to payment of Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA) taxes.) Although the cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally were firms with one to four employees; they represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.

2. The mail universe consists of firms for which information was obtained basically by means of a mail canvass and includes:
  - a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in section 1. above. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify firms which operated establishments at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1981 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments with those opened since 1981.
  - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources (see section 1 above). These were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1982 questionnaire.

**Method of classifying kinds of business**—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.<sup>1</sup> However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the non-mail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe was classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1977 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classification proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1982 census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1982 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

### COMPARABILITY OF THE 1977 AND 1982 CENSUSES

The 1977 and 1982 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

**Geographic areas**—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1982 census are not the same as in the 1977 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, redefinitions of SMSA's, and changes in qualifying criteria since 1977.

In 1977, separate data were published for certain census-defined, unincorporated places with 25,000 inhabitants or more. For 1982, data for census-defined, unincorporated places are no longer shown separately, but are included as part of the "remainder of county" statistics. In addition, improved methods, used in the 1982 census for determining the proper geographic areas into which businesses are tabulated within a given county, resulted in a number of businesses that were not tabulated as part of the "remainder of county" statistics in previous censuses being included within the "remainder of county" for 1982.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1972. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Stock No. 041-001-00066-6. 1977 Supplement, Stock No. 003-005-00176-0.

In 1977, special economic urban areas (see Geographic Areas Covered in introductory text) in New England qualified for separate publication if they had an urban population of at least 2,500 and a total population of at least 10,000. For 1982, the urban population requirement has been eliminated, and the area must have a population of 10,000 to qualify for separate publication.

**Nonemployer firms**—In 1977 and prior censuses, the combined data for all establishments (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were presented for selected kind-of-business classifications, including all 2-digit major industry groups. For these censuses, data for nonemployer firms were obtained from administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) based on business tax returns. For 1982, data for nonemployers and the combined data for all establishments are not available. These data could not be published as planned because many businesses were miscoded by the IRS into various miscellaneous categories rather than in the specific kinds of business. As a result, when the IRS supplied the Bureau of the Census with the kind-of-business codes derived from information reported for 1982 by businesses on IRS form 1040, Schedule C, the Bureau found that there were proportionately far more businesses classified in miscellaneous categories for 1982 than for 1977. The Bureau of the Census and the IRS are taking steps to ensure that data can be published for all establishments by kind of business in the 1987 and subsequent censuses.

**Scope**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, data were presented in the Geographic Area Series of reports in two separate segments. One segment was comprised of establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and classified in industries covered in censuses prior to 1977.<sup>2</sup> The second segment was comprised of two sections. One section included establishments of firms which were subject to Federal income tax but classified in industries which were not covered in the censuses prior to 1977.<sup>3</sup> Also included in this section was arrangement of passenger transportation (SIC 4722). The other section included all firms that were exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code.<sup>4</sup> Establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax were tabulated separately from those exempt from Federal income tax. The 1982 Census of Service Industries eliminates this segmentation. However, the taxable/tax-exempt distinction is maintained.

Some industries covered in the 1977 census were not covered for 1982: SIC's 806, 821, 822, 863, and 865. SIC 4722, which was included in the 1977 Census of Service Industries, is now published as part of the 1982 report, Selected Statistics for Transportation Industries, part of the 1982 Census of Transportation.

<sup>2</sup>SIC's 701; 703; 72; 73; 75; 76; 78; 79; 8072; 81; 891.

<sup>3</sup>SIC's 702; 704; 80 ex. 8072; 82; 83; 89 ex. 891.

<sup>4</sup>SIC's 4722; 84; 86 ex. 866; and other SIC's also mentioned in footnotes 2 and 3.

**Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations**—In the 1977 Census of Service Industries, firms were classified based on Federal income tax filing requirements. This classification was based primarily upon the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments which indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provision of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For the most part, in 1977, establishments were grouped for publication according to their tax status. However, a few kinds of business<sup>5</sup> were assumed to be exempt from Federal income tax, and were tabulated with the tax-exempt category. Establishments of firms that were exempt from Federal income tax, but which were in a kind of business not generally expected to be exempt, were tabulated in a miscellaneous kind-of-business category.

For the 1982 census, the same kinds of business<sup>5</sup> are definitionally considered exempt from Federal income tax, certain kinds of business<sup>6</sup> are tabulated according to their tax status, and the remaining kinds of business are definitionally considered subject to Federal income tax. The miscellaneous kind-of-business category of firms exempt from Federal income tax has been eliminated.

**Volume measure**—For 1982, as in previous censuses, the basic dollar volume measure for firms subject to Federal income tax is receipts; however, for 1982 the basic dollar volume measure for the tax-exempt category is revenue. For 1977, expenses was used as the basic measure. For 1982, expenses data are shown in table 2 for comparison to 1977. (See definitions of receipts, revenue, and expenses in the Explanation of Terms section below.)

## EXPLANATION OF TERMS

**Establishments**—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and will be provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC82-I-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which

<sup>5</sup>SIC's 84; 86 ex. 866; 8111 pt..

<sup>6</sup>7011 pt., 7032, 7041, 7391, 7392, 7397, 7922, 7929, 7997, 7999 pt., 8051, 8059, 8081, 8091, 82, 83, and 8922.

the business was conducted. The count of establishments in this publication represents the number in business at the end of the year.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented by kind-of-business group in appendix G of the United States Summary report included as part of this series.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted under the same ownership at a single location, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of another service establishment or of a retail business under another ownership, such as a separately owned shoe shine parlor in a barber shop or a beauty salon in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

**Firms**—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. For economic census purposes, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

**Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)**—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982, except for health practitioners, legal services, and architectural, engineering and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1982 regardless of when services were rendered). Gasoline, liquor, tobacco, and other excise taxes, which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and included in the cost of goods purchased, are also included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; nor do they include nonoperating income from such sources as interest, investments, or sale or rental of real estate.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than

from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Although the count of establishments in this report represents the number in business at the end of the year, the receipts figures include receipts of all establishments in business at any time during the year.

**Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)**—Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1982 whether or not payment was received in 1982. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities, as well as tax-exempt activities, are included.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, and other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets; receipts of separately operated departments, concessions, etc., which are leased to others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

**Expenses**—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expense, fees paid for fundraising, and other expenses charged to operations during 1982.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

**Annual payroll**—Payroll includes all forms of compensation such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings), paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, it includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

**First quarter payroll**—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1982.

**Paid employees for pay period including March 12**—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of

corporations, who were on the payroll in the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

**Legal form of organization**—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organization status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. A later service industries report, Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization), SC82-I-1, will present data by the following legal forms of organization for firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

**Auxiliary establishments**—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and report separately auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data for auxiliaries which primarily support service establishments are presented for selected industrial classifications in tables included in the United States Summary report of this series. Data for auxiliaries are presented for more detailed industry breakdowns in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1982 Enterprise Statistics reports.

## KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in the 1972 SIC manual, include establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and business establishments.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1972 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

Some of the kind-of-business titles and/or codes used on several of the report forms are different from those in the 1972 SIC manual. The code variations do not affect the data tabulated in these publications, since all necessary adjustments are made during the data processing stage.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions for those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

## Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents, tourist homes, and residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (SIC 7011)**—The SIC manual combines hotels and motels into a single classification, Hotels, motels, and tourist courts.

For large geographic areas, however, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondent's self-designation.

**Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)**—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis to permanent or transient guests. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836) and homes that provide nursing care in Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC 805). Houses run by membership organizations are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704).

**Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)**—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals or lodging only. These include children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches.

**Trailer parks and camp sites for transients (SIC 7033)**—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for trailers, campers, or tents. Residential mobile home parks are classified in Major Group 65, Real Estate.

**Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)**—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Commercial hotels operated by such organizations are classified in Hotels, motor hotels, and motels (group 701). Resident homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

## Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally involving the care of one's

personal appearance or apparel, such as barber and beauty shops, dry-cleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios.

For establishments classified in SIC 721, data for collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own work are merged with those for the firm which owned them, and are not considered as separate establishments.

**Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in SIC 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in SIC 7219. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These are classified in other categories within SIC 721.

**Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and dry cleaners (SIC 7212)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and dry-cleaning services, but which have laundry and/or dry-cleaning work done by others. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving dry-cleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

**Linen supply (SIC 7213)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered linens as uniforms, aprons, table covers, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Diaper service (SIC 7214)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying diapers (including disposable) and other baby linens to homes, usually on a rental basis. Such establishments may or may not operate their own power laundry facilities.

**Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning (SIC 7215)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated laundry and/or dry-cleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service dry cleaners, etc. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent coin-operated laundering machines (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in SIC 7394.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

**Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)**—Plants primarily engaged in dry cleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs for the general public. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning and repairing rugs are classified in SIC 7217. Independently

owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified as SIC 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning.

**Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)**—Plants primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repairing are classified in SIC 7699.

**Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or dry-cleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, safety equipment (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, tool dust covers, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial or commercial users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may be the customer's own goods. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or dry-cleaning facilities.

**Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repairing, altering, and storing clothes for individuals, and in the operation of Chinese, French, and other hand laundries. Custom tailors and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in retail trade.

**Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)**—Establishments primarily engaged in photography for the general public. Included in this classification are portrait photographers and school, home, and transient photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are included in SIC 7395; those engaged in motion picture film processing are classified in SIC 7819.

**Beauty shops (SIC 723)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are also included provided a clinic is operated in which a charge is made for services performed by students. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are included. However, beauty shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels, department stores) are not included.

**Barber shops (SIC 724)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber services. Barber colleges are also included provided a charge is made for services performed by students. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels and other places are included. However, barber shops owned by another business and operated as part of that other business (e.g., hotels) are not included.

**Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops (SIC 725)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear, shining shoes, or cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair, shoe shine, or hat-cleaning departments operated as part of other service or retail establishments, such as valet shops, laundries; shoe stores, and department stores, are not included as separate service establishments unless independently owned and operated.

**Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include funeral merchandise sold and services provided directly by the establishments, such as caskets, burial clothing, and ambulance service. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for expenditures made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flower sales and livery service. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in SIC 6553; crematories and burial services for pets, in SIC 0752.

**Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 729)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as Turkish baths; reducing salons; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; social escort service; checkroom concessions; dressmaking service (material owned by customer); and income tax return preparation service. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in SIC 7993. Coin-operated machine rental is classified in SIC 7394. Establishments which operate coin-operated laundering machines in apartment houses and similar locations are classified in SIC 7215.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts.
2. Tax preparation services.
3. Other personal services, n.e.c.

### **Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business enterprises on a fee or contract basis.

**Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)**—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, art work, graphics, and other creative work); providing advertising consultation; and placing advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media, for clients on a commission or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media only (media buying services) are classified in SIC 7319. Establishments which provide commercial art for advertising, but do not place the advertising with media, are

classified in SIC 7333. Establishments which write copy, but do not place advertising with media, are classified in SIC 8999. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in SIC 7313.

**Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation and presentation of poster displays and painted and electric displays (principally outdoors) on panels, bulletin boards, and frames. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in SIC 7399. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in construction.

**Radio, TV, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)**—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by these media are classified as auxiliaries and are not included in this census.

**Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which are primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphics for the advertising industry are classified in SIC 7333. Establishments primarily engaged in mail advertising services, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in SIC 7331.

**Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies (SIC 732)**—Establishments primarily engaged in mercantile and consumer credit reporting or the collection or adjustment of claims. Centralized charge services are classified in SIC major group 61. Insurance adjustment agencies and loan companies are also excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Adjustment and collection agencies.
2. Mercantile reporting agencies.
3. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

**Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing services for direct mail advertising, such as creating, producing, and mailing of direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but which perform none of the other direct mail advertising services, are classified in SIC 7339. Establishments engaged only in printing the copy are classified in manufacturing.

**Blueprinting and photocopying services (SIC 7332)**—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing drawings, plans, maps, or other copy, by blueprinting or photocopying. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in manufacturing.

**Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333)**—Establishments engaged in performing graphics, commercial art, or commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are included here. Establishments engaged in medical photography and art are classified in SIC 8091. Art, except commercial and medical, is classified in SIC 8999. Establishments primarily engaged in portrait photography are classified in SIC 7221.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial photography.
2. Commercial art.
3. Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.

**Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. (SIC 7339)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing stenographic services and establishments primarily engaged in mimeographing, rototyping, multilithing, and reproduction services. Not included in this industry are establishments primarily engaged in printing (included in manufacturing), blueprinting and photocopying (SIC 7332), and duplicating in connection with direct mail advertising (SIC 7331).

**Window cleaning (SIC 7341)**—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning windows in structures.

**Disinfecting and exterminating services (SIC 7342)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfecting and deodorizing services and in exterminating insects, rodents, and other pests.

**Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing, to structures, cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General building maintenance service is included, but general repair contractors primarily engaged in building repair and maintenance work, or in the cleaning of building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or in cleaning up after construction, are classified in construction.

**News syndicates (SIC 735)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing news, pictures, features, etc., and in supplying news reporting services to newspapers, periodicals, and radio and television broadcasters. Non-profit syndicates operated on a membership basis and commercial (nonmembership) news syndicates are both included in this classification. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

**Employment agencies (SIC 7361)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services to employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical, radio, and television employment agencies are classified in SIC 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in SIC 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in SIC 7362.

**Help supply services (SIC 7362)**—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment. Included are establishments known as "labor pools" and "contract labor offices." Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in SIC 7361.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Office help supply services.
2. Help supply, except office workers.

**Facilities management services (SIC 7369)**—Establishments, not elsewhere classified, primarily engaged in providing personnel to operate specified facilities or to provide services on a fee or contract basis within another business (or government) establishment or installation. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry, e.g., janitorial service is included in SIC 7349. Management service only is classified in SIC 7392. Computer facilities management is classified in SIC 7374. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business operated.

**Computer programming and other software services (SIC 7372)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing services in computer programming, systems design and analysis, and other computer software. Establishments primarily engaged in the reproduction and sale of prepackaged computer programs and other software may be included here. When not computer related, these services are classified in SIC 7392.

**Data processing services (SIC 7374)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing services to others. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer or it may be specialized, such as keying or making data processing equipment available to others on an hourly or time-sharing basis. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in the management and operation of the computer and data processing facilities of others on a continuing basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Data processing services, except facilities management.
2. Computer facilities management.

**Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer-related services, not elsewhere classified. Renting and leasing of computers and related data processing equipment is included here, except for finance leasing, which is classified in SIC major group 61. Direct leasing by computer manufacturers is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Also included here are establishments engaged in repair and maintenance of computers, and computer consulting services.

**Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391)**— Establishments primarily engaged in laboratory or other physical research and development activities on a fee or contract basis. Research and development laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Also excluded from this classification are establishments engaged in speculative research and development with the intent to manufacture the products of the research or to license others for the use of the patents or processes developed. Nonprofit research agencies funded primarily by investments, grants, or contributions are classified in SIC 8922.

**Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392)**— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing a wide variety of general or specialized management, consulting, or public relations services, such as business analysis, business research, efficiency planning, industrial management, market research, personnel management, and traffic consulting, on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in computer related systems analysis, systems engineering, operations research, and other software services, including computer programming services, are classified in SIC 7372. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management are provided, is classified in the industry of the establishment managed, e.g., hotel management and operation.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Management and administrative services.
2. Public relations services.
3. Management consulting services.
4. Economic and sociological research.
5. Consulting services, n.e.c.

**Detective agencies and protective services (SIC 7393)**— Establishments primarily engaged in providing personnel for detective, investigative, patrolling, night watching, or personal protection services for businesses and/or individuals. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, maintenance, and monitoring of mechanical protective devices, such as burglar and fire alarm systems, are classified here, but establishments engaged only in the installation of such devices are included in construction,

and establishments engaged only in the sale and installation of such devices are classified in wholesale or retail trade. Armored car services are also included in this industry.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.
3. Burglar and fire alarm systems.

**Equipment rental and leasing services (SIC 7394)**— Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) of machinery, tools, and other equipment, including heavy construction and earth moving equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61. Establishments renting and leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in SIC 751; those renting automobiles with drivers, in SIC major group 41. Establishments renting trucks with drivers are classified in transportation; personal items such as lockers (other than refrigerated), clothes, and pillows, in SIC 7299; amusement and recreation items such as bicycles, canoes, and beach chairs and accessories, in SIC 7999; and commercial boats, in SIC major group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in manufacturing or wholesale trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in SIC 7374; those leasing or renting computers or data processing equipment, in SIC 7379.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.
3. Leasing or rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
4. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

**Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7395)**— Establishments primarily engaged in the developing of films and in photoprinting and enlarging for the trade and/or for the general public. Data for retail outlets (kiosks) for the pickup and delivery of film, which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them, and are not treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture films for the motion picture and television industries are classified in SIC 7819.

**Trading stamp services (sales offices) (SIC 7396)**— Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.



**Testing laboratories and facilities (SIC 7397)**—Establishments primarily engaged in product testing on a fee or contract basis. Testing laboratories which perform supporting services for other establishments of the same company are classified as auxiliary to the establishments serviced and are not included here. Noncommercial testing laboratories are also included in this category. Testing services for education or personnel (not providing instruction or training) are classified in SIC 7392.

**Business services, not elsewhere classified (SIC 7399)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notary publics, and decorating or trimming shop windows.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a fee or commission basis. Establishments providing an interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other method.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified as transportation.
6. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

### **Automotive Repair, Services, and Garages (SIC Major Group 75)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, parking, rental, and other services to the general public. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available

to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automobile repair departments maintained by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in retail trade, as are gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise (including fuel) exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in SIC 8299.

**Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 751)**—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental or leasing of passenger automobiles, trucks, truck tractors and trailers, and other automotive equipment without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are out of scope; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in SIC group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in SIC 7394. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in SIC major group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Passenger car rental, without drivers (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet is maintained, are merged, and are not considered separate establishments.
2. Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7512 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
3. Truck rental, without drivers (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in the short-term rental of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers.
4. Truck leasing, except finance leasing (SIC 7513 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of the vehicle as part of the lease contract.
5. Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in the rental (usually short term) of utility and house trailers and recreational vehicles.

**Parking lots (SIC 7523)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary open air parking of automobiles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis. Establishments which are a combination of parking lot and structure are classified in SIC 7525. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Parking structures (SIC 7525)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking or live storage of automobiles within a structure. Long-time or dead storage of automobiles is not included. Establishments which are a combination of structure and lot are included in this classification. Excluded are municipal parking structures and structures operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities, e.g., office buildings, apartment buildings, universities. Valet parking is classified in SIC 7299.

**Top and body repair shops (SIC 7531)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors.

**Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

**Paint shops (SIC 7535)**—Establishments primarily engaged in automotive painting and refinishing.

**General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the general repair of automotive vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in the specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in SIC 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in SIC 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

**Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service, brake relining, and exhaust system repair.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto electrical and fuel system services—Establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive engine tune-ups and in repairing automotive electrical systems and fuel components, including carburetors.
2. Radiator repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and cleaning of automotive radiators.
3. Glass replacement and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and replacement of automotive glass.
4. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment—Establishments primarily engaged in relining, repairing, and adjusting automotive brakes; wheel alignment; and repairing and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.
5. Exhaust system services (muffler shops)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation or

repair of automotive exhaust systems (mufflers). The sale of the mufflers or tailpipes is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

6. Transmission repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive transmissions. If transmissions are sold and installed, the sale of the transmission is considered incidental to the installation. If the transmissions are repaired on a factory basis, the establishment is classified in manufacturing.

7. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

**Car washes (SIC 7542)**—Establishments primarily engaged in washing cars (custom car wash) or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of cars and trucks. Waxing and polishing are also classified here.

**Other automotive services (SIC 7549)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, not elsewhere classified, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, inspection service, etc.

### **Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: automotive repair services, classified in SIC major group 75; garment and shoe repair, classified in major group 72; and computer maintenance and repair services, classified in SIC 7379. Excluded are ship and boat repair, and railroad repair shops which are included in the census of manufactures.

**Radio and TV repair shops (SIC 7622)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radio and television sets; phonographs, high fidelity (hi-fi) or stereophonic equipment, and tape recorders; in installing and repairing television, amateur and citizens' band antennas; or in installing and servicing radio transmitting and receiving equipment in homes or offices, or in small boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in selling radio and television sets are classified in retail trade. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

**Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops (SIC 7623)**—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment.

Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigerators are classified in SIC 7699. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in construction.

**Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the servicing and repair of electrical and electronic equipment and electrical appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.), not elsewhere classified. Radio and television repair shops are classified in SIC 7622. Refrigeration repair shops are classified in SIC 7623. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in construction. Armature rewinding and the repair of electric motors are classified in SIC 7694. Repair of computers and related equipment is classified in SIC 7379.

**Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, and jewelry.

**Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstering and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in retail trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinet work on a custom basis to individual order.

**Welding repair (SIC 7692)**—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding. Automotive welding is classified here. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified as manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work on the construction site are classified in construction, SIC 1799.

**Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair or rebuild for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in SIC 7629.

**Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)**—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters and business machines. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in SIC 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, for example, electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of farm machinery and equipment.

2. Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair—Establishments primarily engaged in sharpening and repairing lawnmowers, saws, knives, and tools.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, camera repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

### **Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)**

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

**Motion picture production, except for TV (SIC 7813)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures for exhibition other than for television. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Motion picture, tape production for TV (SIC 7814)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of motion pictures and of tapes, including commercials, for television exhibition. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution are included here.

**Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing services independent of motion picture production, but allied thereto, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

**Motion picture film exchanges (SIC 7823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting films to exhibitors other than in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are included in SIC 7813.

**Film or tape distribution for TV (SIC 7824)**—Establishments primarily engaged in renting film or tape to exhibitors in the field of television. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are in SIC 7814.

**Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)**—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

**Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)**—Commercially operated conventional "four-wall" theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures. Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial exhibition of motion pictures on an itinerant basis with portable projection and sound equipment are included here.

**Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)**—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as open-air or drive-in, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

### **Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)**

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment on payment of a fee or admission charge, except motion pictures. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this major group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in SIC 7011.

**Dance halls, studios, and schools (SIC 791)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms and dance studios and schools. The renting of dance halls or ballrooms to operators is classified as real estate and excluded from this census.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dance schools, including children's and professional.

**Theatrical producers (except motion pictures), bands, orchestras, and entertainers (SIC 792)**—This classification includes the subgroups indicated below, shown separately for large geographic areas:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in presenting live theatrical productions. Theaters which are normally rented to theatrical producers are classified as real estate operations and excluded from this census.
2. Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents (SIC 7922 Part)—Establishments primarily engaged in representing performers and producers for a fee or commission.

4. Other theatrical services (SIC 7922 Part)—Businesses engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; lighting; etc.

5. Dance groups and artists (SIC 7929 Part)—Companies, groups, and artists primarily engaged in the presentation of ballet; modern, folk, or ethnic dance; and similar dance presentations.

6. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (SIC 7929 Part)—Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations (including chamber orchestras) organized for the presentation of their musical specialty.

7. Other music and entertainment presentations (SIC 7929 Part)—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists, as well as other entertainers operating on a contract or fee basis for restaurants, night clubs, radio and television, etc. Also included are promoters of a variety of entertainment.

**Billiard and pool establishments (SIC 7932)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for playing billiards and pool.

**Bowling alleys (SIC 7933)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

**Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters (SIC 7941)**—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts of such establishments do not include revenue from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, or from noncustomer sources. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified as real estate.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

**Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)**—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including race track operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, race horse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own race tracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in real estate and are not included in the censuses. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in the breeding or boarding of horses and dogs are classified in agriculture.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto race track operation.
2. Horse race track operation.
3. Dog race track operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

**Public golf courses (SIC 7992)**—Establishments privately operated and primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are included in SIC 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in SIC 7999.

**Coin-operated amusement device operators (SIC 7993)**—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement machines include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. Amusement arcades or parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in SIC 7394.

**Amusement parks (SIC 7996)**—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc., which group together a number of attractions such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, picnic grounds, etc. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in SIC 7999. Carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site are also classified in SIC 7999. Owners of the grounds who do not operate the amusement park are classified in real estate.

**Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)**—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities restricted to use by members and their guests. Country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs are included in this industry. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Health clubs are classified in SIC 7299. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in SIC 864.

**Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, riding academies and schools, etc. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in SIC 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.

2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units and generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here.
3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county or State fairs. Carnivals and side shows which may be part of the fair, but which are independently owned and operated, are included in the subgroup, "Carnivals and circuses." Other amusement device concessions independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup "Concession operators of amusement devices and rides."
4. Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens—Museums, art exhibitors, and botanical and zoological gardens which are supported primarily by admission charges. Commercial art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade, SIC 5999. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens supported primarily by contributions, grants, etc., are classified in SIC major group 84.
5. Roller skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for roller skating open to the general public for a fee.
6. Ice skating rinks—Establishments primarily engaged in operating rinks for ice skating open to the general public for a fee.
7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction for sports or recreation, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. It also includes establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, saddle horses, etc.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated athletic clubs or gymnasiums, bathing beaches, domino parlors, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included.

### **Health Services, Except Hospitals (SIC Major Group 80, except 806)**

This grouping includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services

to persons. Associations or groups primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance (major group 63).

Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Veterinary services (SIC group 074) and are out of scope. Hospitals (SIC 806) are excluded from the 1982 Census of Service Industries.

**Offices of physicians (SIC 801)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. or equivalent and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. Establishments, such as group clinics, in which a group of physicians is associated for the purpose of practicing the profession, are included here. Clinics not owned by physicians are classified in Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808). Osteopathic physicians are classified in SIC 803.

Associations of physicians formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and facilities, and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession, are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for medical services provided; neither are such entities tabulated as separate operating establishments. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

**Offices of dentists (SIC 802)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Associations of dentists formed for the sharing of expenses are also included (see SIC 801 for treatment of such associations).

**Offices of osteopathic physicians (SIC 803)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine.

**Offices of chiropractors (SIC 8041)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of chiropraxis.

**Offices of optometrists (SIC 8042)**—Establishments of licensed practitioners engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Miscellaneous retail stores, n.e.c. (SIC 5999).

**Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)**—Establishments of licensed health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, chiropodists, midwives, nutritionists, occupational therapists, and psychologists.

**Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing care and treatment for patients who require continuous health care with inpatient beds, but not hospital services. These establishments must have an organized medical staff, including physician services, and continuous nursing services. Included here are extended care facilities, as well as other types of continuous nursing care facilities.

**Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and health-related personal care with inpatient beds, but not continuous nursing services. These establishments have at least one shift with a licensed or registered nurse to provide routine health care and observation. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and aged, which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Residential care (SIC 836).

**Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional, analytic, or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are included in the census of manufactures. Laboratories engaged in medical research are classified in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391) or Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892).

**Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)**—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures and artificial teeth to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in manufacturing.

**Outpatient care facilities (SIC 808)**—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care with permanent facilities and with medical services to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory and do not require inpatient care. Associations or groups formed primarily to provide medical or other health services to their members, and which themselves provide these services, are included. Health care programs which contract out the provision of services are classified in Accident and health insurance (SIC 6321) and are out of scope of the census. Included in this industry are alcoholism treatment clinics, family planning clinics, health maintenance organizations (HMO's), kidney treatment centers, medical clinics (not owned by licensed health practitioners), physical therapy clinics, and rehabilitation centers (medical treatment).

**Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 809)**—Establishments primarily engaged in rendering health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, oxygen tent services, and visiting nurse associations. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049). Ambulance services are classified in Local passenger transportation, n.e.c. (SIC 4119) and are out of scope.

## **Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in offering legal advice or legal services, the head or heads of which are members of the bar. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. Neither are such entities considered separate operating establishments; however, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here.

## **Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)**

This grouping includes establishments furnishing formal academic or technical courses, correspondence schools, commercial and trade schools, and libraries. Elementary and secondary schools; colleges, universities, and professional schools; and junior colleges and technical institutes are out of scope of the census.

**Libraries and information centers (SIC 823)**—Establishments primarily engaged in lending books (free or fixed charge) and disseminating information to the general public, such as circulating libraries and centers for documentation.

**Correspondence schools (SIC 8241)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing educational courses by mail. Offices maintained by such schools for the sale of correspondence courses are classified as auxiliary establishments and are not included here.

**Data processing schools (SIC 8243)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering data processing courses in programming and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, including keypunch operation.

**Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machines operation (except data processing), office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

**Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)**—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized trade or commercial courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in SIC 723; and barber schools in SIC 724.

**Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)**—Specialized nondegree granting schools, not elsewhere

classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

## **Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)**

This major group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services, and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies.

**Individual and family social services (SIC 832)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services. This industry also includes offices of specialists providing counseling and referral services and settlement houses, neighborhood centers, and senior citizens' centers. Organizations engaged in community improvement, neighborhood development, or social change are classified in Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839).

**Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education, job skill or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Also included are establishments primarily engaged in providing work experience for rehabilitees, as well as offices of specialists providing rehabilitation and job counseling.

**Child day care services (SIC 835)**—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Residential care (SIC 836)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the aged, the deaf, and blind; juvenile correctional homes; and rehabilitation (residential) centers.

**Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)**—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a fee basis are classified in Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7399). Civic, social, fraternal and political organizations are included in Major Group 86, Membership Organizations.

Philanthropic trusts and foundations are out of scope and classified in Major Group 67, Holding and Other Investment Offices, unless they are actually engaged in providing social welfare services.

### **Noncommercial Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)**

This major group includes museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens, which are not operated commercially. Funding of these establishments is not primarily from admission charges. These establishments are of historical, educational, or cultural interest.

**Noncommercial museums and art galleries (SIC 8411)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public (funded primarily through contributions and grants) are included here. Establishments primarily operating museums and art galleries commercially (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999). Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in retail trade.

**Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8421)**—Establishments primarily engaged in the noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens. Establishments primarily operating commercial exhibits (funded primarily from admissions) are included in Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999).

### **Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)**

This grouping includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of the members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but for the promotion of the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This grouping does not include establishments operated by membership organizations which are elsewhere classified, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, religion schools and missions, are classified in Religious organizations (SIC 866) and are out of scope of the census. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863) and Political organizations (SIC 865).

**Business associations (SIC 861)**—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Farmers' cooperative marketing associations are classified in wholesale trade. Security and commodity exchanges are classified in SIC 623 and are out of scope. Civic and social businessmen's clubs are included in Civic, social, and fraternal organizations (SIC 864).

**Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)**—Membership organizations of professional persons for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

**Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)**—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations, for members and guests only, are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for members and their guests, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704). Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in SIC 7997.

**Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)**—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

### **Miscellaneous Services (SIC Major Group 89)**

This major group includes establishments engaged in performing services, not elsewhere classified, such as those rendered by engineers, architects, surveyors, accountants, artists, lecturers, and writers, and establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial educational, scientific, and other general welfare research activities.

**Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891)**—Establishments primarily performing professional services in the fields of architecture, engineering, and land



surveying. Graphic arts and related design are classified in SIC 7333; drafting services, in SIC 7399; systems engineering or design (not computer related), in SIC 7392; and computer related systems engineering or design, in SIC 7372. Establishments primarily engaged in construction contracting are classified in construction. Landscape architects are classified in agricultural services.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Architectural services.
2. Engineering services.
3. Surveying services.

**Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations (SIC 892)**—Establishments primarily engaged in noncommercial research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare, such as archaeological expeditions, educational research, medical research, and research institutes. Establishments included here operate primarily on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments primarily engaged in physical research on a contract or fee (commercial) basis are included in Research and development laboratories (SIC 7391), and those primarily engaged in nonphysical research on a commercial basis are included in Management, consulting, and public relations services (SIC 7392).

**Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 893)**—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Such establishments may, as part of providing such service, use

data processing and tabulation techniques, although those techniques do not qualify as primary activities. Establishments primarily providing income tax preparation services for individuals without accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services are classified in Miscellaneous personal services (SIC 7299).

**Services, n.e.c. (SIC 899)**—Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers. Establishments primarily providing commercial art services are classified in Commercial photography, art, and graphics (SIC 7333); writers of advertising copy who also place advertising with the media are classified in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311); business and management consultants are classified in Management, consulting and public relations services (SIC 7392), engineering consultants in Engineering, architectural, and surveying services (SIC 891); computer consulting in Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379); and advertising consulting in Advertising agencies (SIC 7311).

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.



# APPENDIX B. General Questions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

O.M.B. APPROVAL NO. 0607-0383 EXPIRES 11/84

**NOTICE** - Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is confidential. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, Indiana 47134

**DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1983**

If you cannot file by the due date, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

**Note** - Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

### Item 1 - EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1982 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1  YES 2  NO - Enter current EI No. (9 digits) [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

### Item 2 - PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

**NOTE:** P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a.  Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change.

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY TOWN VILLAGE, ETC. STATE ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1  YES 2  NO 3  No legal boundaries 4  Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1  City, village, 2  Town or borough 3  Other or township

d. Name of county where physically located

### Item 3 - OPERATIONAL STATUS

a. How many months during 1982 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

Number of months

002

b. Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1982.

001 1  In operation  
2  Temporarily or seasonally inactive  
3  Ceased operation - Give date →  
4  Sold or leased to another operator - Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

### Item 4 - ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes this establishment during 1982.

003 1  Individual proprietorship 2  Partnership 3  Corporation 4  Other - Specify 5  Government - Specify

### Item 5 - TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1  YES 2  NO - SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1  YES 2  NO

### HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands. Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either **1,126** (Preferred) or **1,125,628** (Acceptable)

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

### Item 6 - DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b, otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. OPERATING RECEIPTS of taxable establishments in 1982

Mil. Thou. Dol.

010

b. REVENUE and EXPENSES of tax-exempt establishments

010

(1) REVENUE in 1982

040

(2) EXPENSES in 1982 (including payroll)

### Item 7 - PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. Payroll in 1982, before deductions

Mil. Thou. Dol.

030

(1) Total ANNUAL payroll

031

(2) FIRST QUARTER payroll

b. Employment in 1982

Number

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1982. (Include both full- and part-time employees.)

032

### Item 8 - KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the ONE box which best describes the activity that accounted for this establishment's MAJOR portion of receipts or revenue in 1982.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

(Items 9 through 15 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, laundry equipment, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last three items (although item numbers vary) used on all forms.

**NOTE** Answer item 13 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

**Item 13 - OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION**

a. Is this establishment owned or controlled by another entity? 097 1  YES → 2  NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits) [ ] - [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

b. Does this establishment own or control any other entity or entities? 098 1  YES → 2  NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED ENTITY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits) [ ] - [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ]

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1982? → 079

Number

If more than one, provide the physical location address and other information indicated below for each establishment. Continue with same format in item 14 (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		

2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1982	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION		Annual payroll	082		
		Census use	088		

**Item 14 - REMARKS** - Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

**Item 15 - CERTIFICATION** - This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report - <i>Print or type</i>				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

FDRM

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982-559-111/33

# APPENDIX C.

## Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		73	BUSINESS SERVICES--Con.	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management and administrative services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	7001	7392 pt.	Public relations services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	7001	7392 pt.	Management consulting services.....	7306
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	7001	7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research.....	7306
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	7002	7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c.....	7306
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	7002	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services.....	7308
7033	Trailer parks and camp sites for transients....	7002	7393 pt.	Armored car services.....	7308
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis.....	7002	7393 pt.	Burglar and fire alarm systems.....	7308
72	PERSONAL SERVICES		7394 pt.	Equipment rental.....	7307
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	7201	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	7307
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners.....	7201	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	7307
7213	Linen supply.....	7201	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	7307
7214	Diaper service.....	7201	7395	Photofinishing laboratories.....	7303
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores....	7201	7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices).....	7308
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	7201	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities.....	7305
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops.....	7308
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	7201	7399 pt.	Interior designing.....	7308
7218	Industrial laundries.....	7201	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services.....	7308
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.....	7201	7399 pt.	Water softening services.....	7308
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7303	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services.....	7308
723	Beauty shops.....	7303	7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.....	7308
724	Barber shops.....	7203	75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND GARAGES	
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops....	7203	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers.....	7501
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	7202	7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts...	7203	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers.....	7501
729 pt.	Tax preparation services.....	7203	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing.....	7501
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	7203	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental....	7501
73	BUSINESS SERVICES		7523	Parking lots.....	7502
7311	Advertising agencies.....	7301	7525	Parking structures.....	7502
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	7301	7531	Top and body repair shops.....	7503
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives.	7301	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	7503
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	7301	7535	Paint shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel....	7503
732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies.....	7302	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	7503
732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies.....	7302	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services.....	7503
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	7503
7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7308	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial photography.....	7303	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	7503
7333 pt.	Commercial art.....	7303	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops).....	7503
7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c.....	7303	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops.....	7503
7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.....	7308	7542	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	7503
7341	Window cleaning.....	7308	7549	Car washes.....	7503
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services.....	7308	76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	7308	7622	Radio and TV repair shops.....	7600
735	News syndicates.....	7308	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops.....	7600
7361	Employment agencies.....	7308	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	7600
7362 pt.	Office help supply services.....	7308	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	7600
7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers.....	7308	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	7600
7369	Facilities management services.....	7308	7692	Welding repair.....	7600
7372	Computer programming and other software services...	7304	7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.....	7600
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management.....	7304	7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair.....	7600
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.....	7304	7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services.....	7600
7391	Research and development laboratories.....	7305	7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.....	7600

SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
78	MOTION PICTURES		80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS--Con.	
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV.....	7801	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities.....	8004
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV.....	7801	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.....	8004
7819	Services allied to motion picture production.....	7802	8071	Medical laboratories.....	8003
7823	Motion picture film exchanges.....	7801	8072	Dental laboratories.....	8003
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV.....	7801	808	Outpatient care facilities.....	8004
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution.....	7802	809	Health and allied services, n.e.c.....	8004
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	7803			
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	7803	81	LEGAL SERVICES	
79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES		81 pt.	Offices of lawyers.....	8100
			81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services....	8100
791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms.....	7905			
791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'.....	7905	823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions.....	7901	823	Libraries and information centers.....	8200
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape.....	7901	8241	Correspondence schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents.....	7901	8243	Data processing schools.....	8200
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services.....	7901	8244	Business and secretarial schools.....	8200
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists.....	7901	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.....	7901	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	8200
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations.....	7901			
7932	Billiard and pool establishments.....	7902	83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
7933	Bowling alleys.....	7902	832	Individual and family social services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs.....	7902	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Football clubs.....	7902	835	Child day care services.....	8300
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs.....	7902	836	Residential care.....	8300
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters.....	7902	839	Social services, n.e.c.....	8300
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation.....	7902			
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation.....	7902	84	NONCOMMERCIAL MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation.....	7902	8411	Noncommercial museums and art galleries.....	7904
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.....	7902	8421	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens.....	7904
7992	Public golf courses.....	7905			
7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators.....	7905	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
7996	Amusement parks.....	7902	861	Business associations.....	8600
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	7903	862	Professional membership organizations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides... Carnivals and circuses.....	7905	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations.....	8600
7999 pt.	Fairs.....	7905	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.....	8600
7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.....	7904			
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks.....	7905	89	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks.....	7905	891 pt.	Architectural services.....	8901
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c....	7905	891 pt.	Engineering services.....	8901
80	HEALTH SERVICES, EXCEPT HOSPITALS		891 pt.	Surveying services.....	8901
801	Offices of physicians.....	8001	892	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations.....	7305
802	Offices of dentists.....	8002	893	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services....	8902
803	Offices of osteopathic physicians.....	8001	899	Services, n.e.c.....	8902
8041	Offices of chiropractors.....	8001			
8042	Offices of optometrists.....	8001			
8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.....	8001			

# APPENDIX D.

## Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for SMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of January 1982]

### Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

SMSA and definition	SMSA and definition
<b>Columbia, Mo.</b> Boone County, Mo.	<b>St. Joseph, Mo.</b> Andrew County, Mo. Buchanan County, Mo.
<b>Joplin, Mo.<sup>1</sup></b> Jasper County, Mo. Newton County, Mo.	<b>St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.</b> Clinton County, Ill. Madison County, Ill. Monroe County, Ill. St. Clair County, Ill. Franklin County, Mo. Jefferson County, Mo. St. Charles County, Mo. St. Louis County, Mo. St. Louis city, Mo. <sup>2</sup>
<b>Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.</b> Johnson County, Kans. Wyandotte County, Kans. Cass County, Mo. Clay County, Mo. Jackson County, Mo. Platte County, Mo. Ray County, Mo.	<b>Springfield, Mo.</b> Christian County, Mo. Greene County, Mo.

<sup>1</sup>New SMSA since 1977 Economic Censuses.

<sup>2</sup>Independent of any county and considered a county equivalent.





# APPENDIX E.

## Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1982

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>			From administrative records <sup>1</sup>	Estimated <sup>2</sup>
	<b>Total</b> .....	1	1	<b>73</b>	<b>Business services—Con.</b>		
<b>70</b>	<b>Hotels, motels, and other lodging places</b> .....	0	1	7394	Equipment rental and leasing services .....	1	1
7011	Hotels, motor hotels, and motels .....	0	1	7394 pt.	Equipment rental .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing .....	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more .....	0	0	7394 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators .....	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms .....	1	3	7394 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators .....	2	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts .....	1	2				
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts .....	1	2	Other 73	Other business services .....	1	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels .....	0	0	732	Credit reporting, collection agencies .....	1	0
702, 3, 4	Other lodging places .....	2	2	732 pt.	Adjustment and collection agencies .....	1	0
703	Trailing parks and camps .....	2	0	732 pt.	Mercantile reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7032	Sporting and recreational camps .....	1	0	732 pt.	Consumer credit reporting agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7033	Trailing parks and camp sites for transients .....	5	1				
702, 4	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging .....	1	4	7331	Direct mail advertising services .....	2	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses .....	1	4				
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	0	0	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services .....	0	1
				7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics .....	1	1
<b>72</b>	<b>Personal services</b> .....	1	1	7333 pt.	Commercial photography .....	1	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	7333 pt.	Commercial art .....	2	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and dry cleaning .....	2	1	7333 pt.	Graphic arts and related design and commercial photography, n.e.c. ....	0	1
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and dry-cleaning stores .....	1	2	7339	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c. ....	1	1
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes .....	2	1	736	Personnel supply services .....	0	0
721 ex.	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services .....	1	1	7361	Employment agencies .....	(D)	(D)
7215				7362	Help supply services .....	0	0
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Office help supply services .....	0	0
7216	Dry-cleaning plants, except rug cleaning* .....	1	1	7362 pt.	Help supply, except office workers .....	0	0
Other 721	Laundry and cleaning services, n.e.c.* .....	1	1	7369	Facilities management services .....	(D)	(D)
7212	Garment pressing and agents for laundries and dry cleaners .....	2	1				
7213	Linen supply* .....	0	2	7391	Research and development laboratories .....	0	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning .....	1	1	7397	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	0	0
7218	Industrial launderers* .....	1	0	7393	Detective agencies and protective services .....	0	0
7214, 9	Other laundry, garment services, including diaper* .....	1	1	7393 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services .....	0	0
7214	Diaper service* .....	(D)	(D)	7393 pt.	Armored car services .....	0	0
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. ....	(D)	(D)	7395	Burglar and fire alarm systems .....	0	1
				7399 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories* .....	0	0
722	Photographic studios, portrait .....	0	1	7399 pt.	Sign painting shops .....	1	1
				7399 pt.	Interior designing .....	2	0
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops .....	2	2	7399 pt.	Telephone answering services .....	1	2
723	Beauty shops .....	2	2	735, 7396, 7399 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c. ....	1	1
724	Barber shops .....	2	2	735	News syndicates .....	(D)	(D)
				7396	Trading stamp services (sales offices) .....	(D)	(D)
725	Shoe repair, shoe shine, and hat-cleaning shops .....	2	1	7399 pt.	Water softening services .....	2	3
726	Funeral service and crematories .....	1	1	7399 pt.	Packaging and labeling services .....	0	1
				7399 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c. ....	1	0
729	Miscellaneous personal services .....	1	2	75	<b>Automotive repair, services, and garages</b> .....	1	1
729 pt.	Reducing salons and health clubs, except resorts .....	1	4				
729 pt.	Tax preparation services .....	1	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers .....	0	1
729 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c. ....	1	1	7512 pt.	Passenger car rental, without drivers .....	0	1
				7512 pt.	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	1
<b>73</b>	<b>Business services</b> .....	0	1	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers .....	0	3
731	Advertising .....	0	1	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing .....	0	0
7311	Advertising agencies .....	0	2	7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental .....	0	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services .....	0	0				
7313	Radio, TV, publishers' advertising representatives .....	0	0	752	Automobile parking .....	0	5
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. ....	2	0	7523	Parking lots .....	0	6
				7525	Parking structures .....	0	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings .....	1	1	753	Automotive repair shops .....	1	1
7341	Window cleaning .....	7	1	7538	General automotive repair shops .....	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and exterminating services .....	1	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel .....	2	1
7349	Cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. ....	1	1	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops .....	0	2
				7531	Top and body repair shops .....	1	1
737	Computer and data processing services .....	0	0				
7372	Computer programming and other software services .....	0	0	7534, 5, 9	Other automotive repair shops .....	1	1
				7534	Tire retreading and repair shops .....	0	0
7374	Data processing services .....	0	0	7535	Paint shops .....	1	0
7374 pt.	Data processing services, except facilities management .....	0	0	7539 pt.	Auto electrical and fuel system services .....	1	3
7374 pt.	Computer facilities management .....	0	5	7539 pt.	Radiator repair .....	1	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c. ....	0	0	7539 pt.	Glass replacement and repair .....	1	1
				7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment .....	1	1
7392	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	1	3	7539 pt.	Exhaust system services (muffler shops) .....	2	0
7392 pt.	Management and administrative services .....	0	1	7539 pt.	Transmission repair shops .....	1	1
7392 pt.	Public relations services .....	2	1	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. ....	0	2
7392 pt.	Management consulting services .....	1	1				
7392 pt.	Economic and sociological research .....	0	8	754	Automotive services, except repair .....	2	2
7392 pt.	Consulting services, n.e.c. ....	2	4	7542	Car washes .....	3	1
				7549	Other automotive services .....	2	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	1	1	78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.		
762	Electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	1	79 ex. 792,	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services—Con.		
7622	Radio and TV repair shops -----	2	0	3	Other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	2	79 ex. 792,			
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning repair shops -----	2	2	3, 4			
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	1	2	791	Dance halls, studios, and schools -----	1	1
				791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms -----	3	0
				791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals' -----	1	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	2	1				
				7992	Public golf courses -----	2	1
				7993	Coin-operated amusement device operators -----	0	1
				7996	Amusement parks -----	0	0
				7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	1	2
763, 9	Other repair shops and related services -----	1	1				
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	2	1	7999	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair and related services -----	1	1	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices, rides -----	3	3
7692	Welding repair -----	4	2		Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	0	3
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	0	0	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses -----	(D)	(D)
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	3	7999 pt.	Fairs -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops -----	3	3	7999 pt.	Other commercial recreation and amusements -----	2	1
7699 pt.	Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening and repair -----	2	1	7999 pt.	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	(D)	(D)
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services -----	1	2	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	1	0
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c. -----	2	1	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	(D)	(D)
				7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	2	1
78, 79	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures -----	0	1	80, ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals -----	1	1
				801	Offices of physicians -----	1	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	0	0	802	Offices of dentists -----	1	1
7813	Motion picture production, except for TV -----	0	0	803	Offices of osteopathic physicians -----	1	1
7814	Motion picture, tape production for TV -----	0	0	8041	Offices of chiropractors -----	1	2
7819	Services allied to motion picture production -----	(D)	(D)	8042	Offices of optometrists -----	0	1
7823	Motion picture film exchanges -----	0	0				
7824	Film or tape distribution for TV -----	0	0	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	1	1
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution -----	(D)	(D)	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	0	2
				8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	1	1
				8049, 807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	1	2
				807			
783	Motion picture theaters -----	0	0	8071	Medical and dental laboratories -----	1	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	0	0	8072	Medical laboratories -----	0	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	0	0	8049, 808, 9	Dental laboratories -----	1	1
				8049	Other health services, n.e.c. -----	1	3
				808			
792	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers -----	0	1	809	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	3	1
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	0	3	81	Outpatient care facilities -----	1	4
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions -----	0	3		Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	1	2
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and TV shows, except tape -----	0	0	823, 4, 9	Legal services -----	1	1
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents -----	0	8	823	Selected educational services -----	1	3
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services -----	1	5	824	Libraries and information centers -----	0	0
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	0	0	8241	Correspondence schools and vocational schools -----	0	2
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists -----	(D)	(D)	8243	Correspondence schools -----	0	0
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations -----	(D)	(D)	8244	Data processing schools -----	(D)	(D)
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations -----	0	0	8249	Business and secretarial schools -----	(D)	(D)
				829	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	0	4
				891	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	2	4
793	Bowling alleys and billiards and pool establishments -----	1	1	891 pt.	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	0	0
7932	Billiard and pool establishments -----	2	3	891 pt.	Architectural services -----	0	0
7933	Bowling alleys -----	1	1	891 pt.	Engineering services -----	0	0
				893	Surveying services -----	4	1
79 ex. 792,	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services -----	1	1	83, 892, 9	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1	1
3	Commercial sports -----	0	3	83	Social and other services -----	1	3
794	Professional sports clubs, managers, promoters -----	0	3	835	Social services -----	1	3
7941	Baseball clubs -----	(D)	(D)	832, 3, 6, 9	Child day care services -----	2	2
7941 pt.	Football clubs -----	(D)	(D)	832	Other social services -----	1	3
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs -----	2	2	833	Individual and family social services -----	2	4
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters -----	(D)	(D)	836	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	0	0
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	0	0	839	Residential care -----	2	4
7948 pt.	Auto race track operation -----	0	0	892, 9	Social services, n.e.c. -----	1	3
7948 pt.	Horse race track operation -----	0	0	892	Other services -----	2	2
7948 pt.	Dog race track operation -----	0	0	899	Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations -----	0	7
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c. -----	2	0		Services, n.e.c. -----	3	0

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

**Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text]

SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—		SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue‡—	
		From administrative records¹	Estimated²			From administrative records¹	Estimated²
	<b>Total</b> .....	0	1	<b>805, 8, 9</b>	<b>Selected health services</b> .....	0	0
<b>7011 pt., 7032, 704</b>	<b>Hotels, camps, and membership lodging</b> .....	0	1	<b>805</b>	Nursing and personal care facilities .....	0	0
	Hotels .....	0	5	<b>8051</b>	Skilled nursing care facilities .....	0	0
<b>7011 pt. 7032 704</b>	Sporting and recreational camps .....	0	0	<b>8059</b>	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. ....	0	1
	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis .....	1	1	<b>808</b>	Outpatient care facilities .....	0	1
				<b>809</b>	Health and allied services, n.e.c. ....	0	0
<b>7391, 2, 7</b>	<b>Research, testing, and consulting services</b> .....	(D)	(D)	<b>81</b>	<b>Legal aid societies and similar legal services</b> .....	(D)	(D)
	Research and development laboratories .....	(D)	(D)	<b>823, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected educational services</b> .....	1	0
<b>7391 7392</b>	Management, consulting, and public relations services .....	2	2	<b>823</b>	Libraries and information centers .....	(D)	(D)
<b>7397</b>	Testing laboratories and facilities .....	(D)	(D)	<b>824</b>	Correspondence schools and vocational schools ..	(D)	(D)
<b>792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84</b>	<b>Selected amusement, recreation, and related services</b> .....	0	0	<b>8241, 9</b>	Correspondence and vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c. ....	3	0
	Producers, orchestras, and entertainers .....	0	0	<b>8243, 4</b>	Data processing, business, and secretarial schools .....	(D)	(D)
<b>792 7922</b>	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services .....	0	0	<b>829</b>	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
<b>7929</b>	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups .....	0	0	<b>83</b>	<b>Social services</b> .....	0	0
				<b>835</b>	Child day care services .....	0	1
<b>7999 pt., 84 7999 pt. 84</b>	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	<b>832, 3, 6, 9</b>	Other social services .....	0	0
	Commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	<b>832</b>	Individual and family social services .....	0	0
<b>84</b>	Noncommercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens .....	0	2	<b>833</b>	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services ..	0	0
<b>8411 8421</b>	Noncommercial museums and art galleries .....	(D)	(D)	<b>836</b>	Residential care .....	0	1
	Noncommercial arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens .....	(D)	(D)	<b>839</b>	Social services, n.e.c. ....	0	1
<b>7997 7999 pt.</b>	Membership sports and recreation clubs .....	1	0	<b>861, 2, 4, 9</b>	<b>Selected membership organizations</b> .....	1	1
	Fairs .....	(D)	(D)	<b>861</b>	Business associations .....	1	1
				<b>864</b>	Civic, social, and fraternal associations .....	1	0
				<b>862, 9</b>	Other membership organizations .....	0	3
				<b>862</b>	Professional membership organizations .....	0	0
				<b>869</b>	Membership organizations, n.e.c. ....	0	5
				<b>892</b>	<b>Noncommercial educational, scientific, and research organizations</b> .....	0	0

‡ Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.



# APPENDIX F. Geographic Notes

**Cameron** is in Clinton and De Kalb Counties.

**Centralla** is in Audrain and Boone Counties; it annexed into Audrain County in November 1977.

**Excelsior Springs** is in Clay and Ray Counties.

**Hannibal** is in Marion and Ralls Counties.

**Independence** is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

**Jefferson City** is in Callaway and Cole Counties.

**Joplin** is in Jasper and Newton Counties.

**Kansas City** is in Clay, Jackson, and Platte Counties.

**Lee's Summit** is in Cass and Jackson Counties.

**Monett** is in Barry and Lawrence Counties.

**Monroe City** is in Marion and Monroe Counties.

**Mountain Grove** is in Texas and Wright Counties; it annexed into Texas County in March 1980.

**Oak Grove** is in Jackson and Lafayette Counties.

**Pacific** is in Franklin and St. Louis Counties.

**Sikeston** is in New Madrid and Scott Counties.

**Sugar Creek** is in Clay and Jackson Counties.

**Sullivan** is in Crawford and Franklin Counties.

**Windsor** is in Henry and Pettis Counties; it annexed into Pettis County in April 1972, but the annexation was not reported to the Bureau of the Census until the 1978 Boundary and Annexation Survey.



**REFERENCE MATERIALS • ORDER FORMS • PUBLICATION CORRECTIONS**

Please send me the items marked (X) below.

Corrections (if there are any) for this publication— **Service Industries, Missouri, SC82-A-26**

If you purchase several different reports from the 1982 Economic Censuses, you should complete this form from each of the reports and return it to the address shown below to receive publication corrections. However, you should complete the following on **only** one of the forms.

Guide to the 1982 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics

Monthly Product Announcement—A monthly notice of all products released by the Census Bureau during the previous month—useful primarily to persons who plan to purchase publications, tapes, etc., in the future.

Publication announcements and order forms — *Mark (X) subjects in which you are interested.*

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Retail Trade            | <input type="checkbox"/> Economic Censuses of Outlying Areas (Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Northern Mariana Islands) | <input type="checkbox"/> Governments              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Wholesale Trade         |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Foreign Trade            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Service Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> Enterprise Statistics   | <input type="checkbox"/> Population               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Construction Industries | <input type="checkbox"/> Minority- and Women-Owned Businesses  | <input type="checkbox"/> Housing                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Manufacturing           | <input type="checkbox"/> Agriculture   | <input type="checkbox"/> International Statistics |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mineral Industries      | <input type="checkbox"/> County Business Patterns  | <input type="checkbox"/> Geography                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transportation          | <input type="checkbox"/> Quarterly Financial Report  | <input type="checkbox"/> Guides, Catalogs, etc.   |

TEAR HERE

Name			<p><i>Mail completed form to</i> ↘</p> <p><b>Customer Services DUSD Bureau of the Census Washington, D.C. 20233</b></p>
Organization			
Address/PO Box			
City	State	ZIP Code	





# MONTHLY PRODUCT ANNOUNCEMENT

A way to know about  
new products from the  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

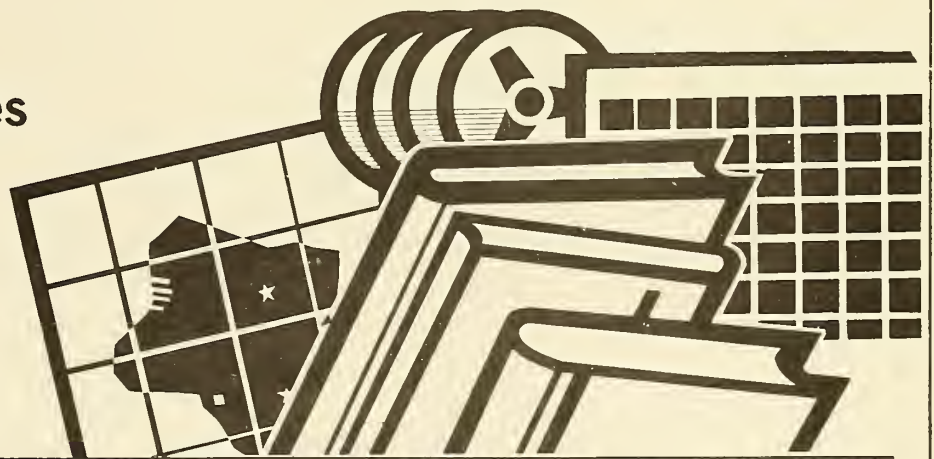
The Monthly Product Announcement is a free list describing all Census Bureau products that become available each month. Included are order forms for requesting materials from the Census and the U.S. Government Printing Office.

**Computer Tape Files**

**Microfiche**

**Printed Maps**

**Publications**



Subscribe to the Monthly Product Announcement. Complete the coupon below. No charge.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Name

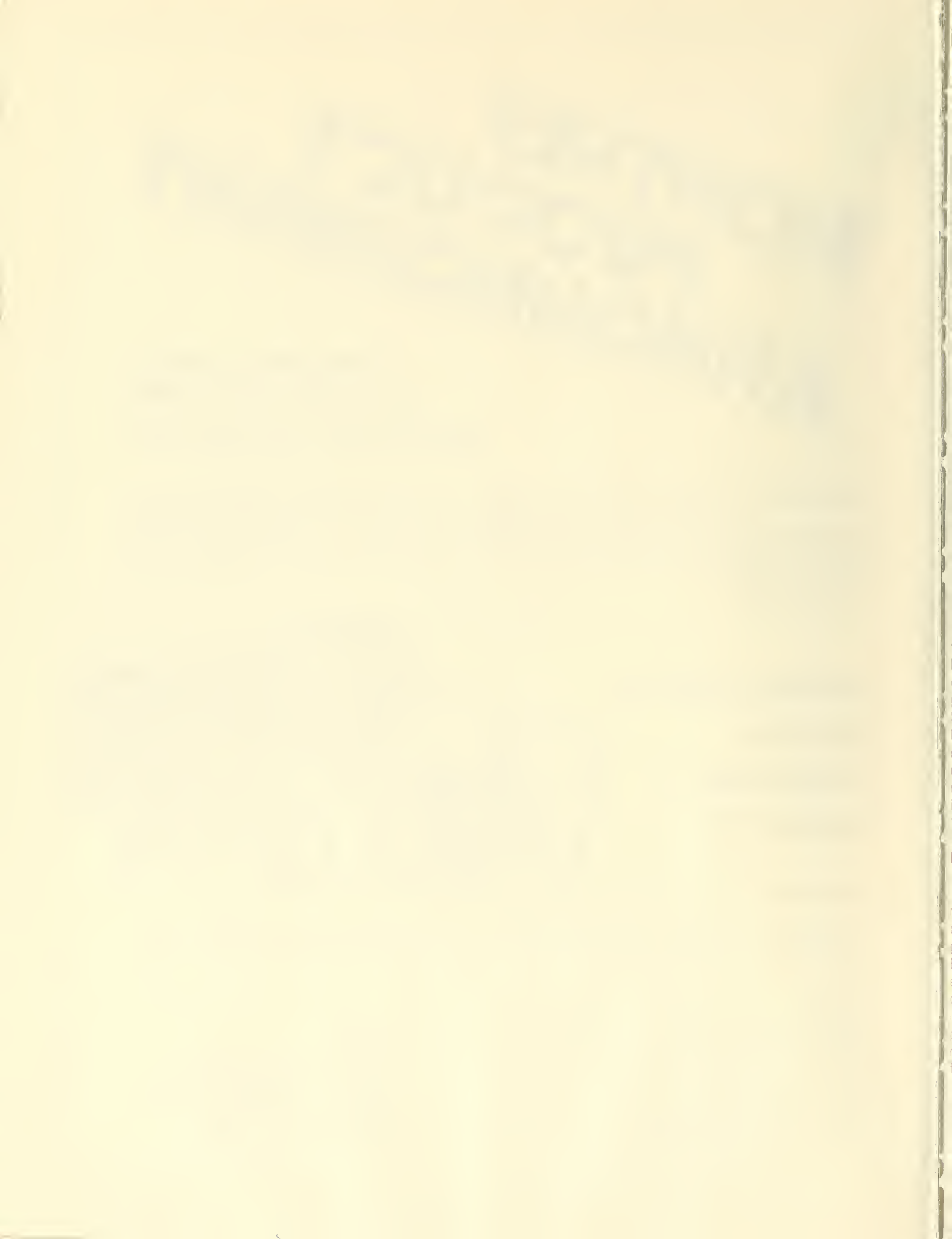
\_\_\_\_\_  
Organization

\_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address/PO Box

\_\_\_\_\_  
Place, State, and ZIP Code

Mail to:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services (Publications)  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, D.C. 20233



# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1982 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1982 Census of Service Industries, containing data on service industries establishments in the United States, are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. The first results were issued in preliminary reports. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports, which subsequently are assembled and reissued in clothbound volumes.

### Final Reports

#### Geographic area series—52 reports (SC82-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report is being published for establishments with payroll for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. Each report presents general statistics for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, SMSA's, counties, and places with 300 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for five major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, statistics are presented on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the United States, States, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1982 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment, and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1977 and 1982 also are shown.

#### Industry series—5 reports (SC82-I-1 to -5)

The first report (SC82-I-1) presents data based on size of establishment, size of company or firm (firm size is based on all establishments operated by a firm within the same kind of business or kind-of-business group for which data are presented), and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented for establishments with payroll by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC82-I-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Three other reports (SC82-I-3 to -5) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places; the motion picture industry; and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and SMSA's.

### Final Report Volumes

- Volume I. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Summary and Industry Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-I.
- Volume II. 1982 Census of Service Industries—Geographic Area Statistics. Includes data previously issued in series SC82-A.

### Microfiche

Every final report in the 1982 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

### Public-Use Computer Tapes

Selected data—detailed information by geographic area—also are available on public-use computer tapes. For the selected data, these tapes will provide the same information found in the final reports. Public-use computer tapes are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These tapes, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1982 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402



**Official Business**  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book



